Bible. N.T. Matthew. Potawatomi.

THE

# GOSPEL

# ACCORDING TO MATTHEW,

AND THE

# ACTS OF THE APOSTLES;

TRANSLATED INTO THE

PUTAWATOMIE LANGUAGE.

BY JOHNSTON LYKINS.

**Carefully compared with the Greek text.**

PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE AMERICAN AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY, BY THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE AMERICAN INDIAN MISSION ASSOCIATION.

LOUISVILLE, Ky.
*William C. Buck, Printer.*
1844.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

OTI ERE

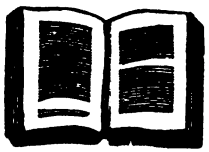
MNOAHEMOWUN

KAQNUPERUK MRTO,

EPE

KATOTMOAT NWAKANHIK

KAO NUPERUK E PUTRWATMEMWUN.



O HANSTAN NYKENS,

1844 TSO PPONKIT PE KANEKIT

HESUS KNYST.

UNIVERSITY
VIRGINIA.

# EXPLANATION.

IN This print, the common English types are used, not as letters to be combined on the principles of spelling, but merely as characters denoting particular sounds, and the position of the lips, tongue, throat, &c. at the commencement or termination of sounds by which the latter are modified.

In English six vowels are used, the uses of which are so varied as to make up the number of vowel-sounds required. In this system each distinct sound, that can be heard by the ear, is denoted by a character, the use of which is never varied. These characters are eight in number, and may be explained as follows.

This character [a] denotes the sound of *a*, as in *far*.
" " [r] ..... *a*, as in *mane*.
" " [e] ..... *e*, as in *me*.
" " [i] ..... *i*, as in *pin*.
" " [o] ..... *o*, as in *note*.
" " [u] ..... *u*, as in *tub*.
" " [w] ..... *oo*, as in *groove*.
" " [y] ..... *i*, as in *pine*.

A SECOND class of characters denote simply the positions of the organs of speech; thus;

This character [k] indicates the position of the throat, as it is at the termination of the word *hack*.
" " [m] brings the lips easily together, as at the end of the word *aim*.
" " [n] places the tongue nearly flat on the roof of the mouth, as at the ending of the word *man*.
" " [p] brings the lips tightly together, as at the end of the word *tap*.
" " [t] brings the end of the tongue tight to the roof of the mouth, as at the end of the word *hat*.
" " [q] indicates the position of the throat, as when about to pronounce the word *quart*.

A THIRD class of characters are such as denote the position of the organs of speech, accompanied by a sound slightly distinguishable by the ear; as follows.

This character[h] has the power of *ch*, as at the beginning and end of the word *church*.

" " [l] has the power of *sh*, as in *shine*, or *hush*.

" " [s] denotes the hissing sound occurring at the beginning of the word *site*, and at the end of the word *case*.

With these seventeen characters, none of which has a name, the Putawatomie language is written.

Example. Take the English word *tape*. At this character [t] on the line, the reader places the end of the tongue tight to the roof of the mouth, as above directed; this [r] directs him to make a sound, given above; and at this [p] he brings his lips tightly together—and in doing so he necessarily pronounces the word *tape*.

Again; transpose the characters on the line, and place this [p] first, and this [t] last, and observe the rule as above, and the word *pate*, as pronounced in English, is necessarily articulated.

Again; take the Putawatomie word *neesh*, [two;] place the tongue nearly flat to the roof of the mouth, as required by [n;] utter a sound, as denoted by [e,] and end that sound in an aspiration, as indicated by [l,] and the word *neesh* is necessarily pronounced.

Again; the English word *chase* would be written thus; hrs.—See the power of these three characters as above described. The word *should* would be written thus; lwd.

Note. As soon as an Indian learns the uses of these seventeen characters,—which requires about the same length of time as to learn the names of seventeen letters of the English alphabet,—he is capable of reading his own language.—Hence the Scriptures may properly be the learner's first book.

# MRTO.

## HRPTU I.

OTISU ere msinukin eaeankr pmatsr-huk euqan Hesus Knyst wrqismukot Trpitun, epe Trpit wrqusmukhin Rpinramun;

2 Rpinrrm okewosmukon Ysikin, epe Ysik kewosmukon Hrkapin, epe Hrkap kewosmukon Hotusin, epe new wekanrein;

3 Ehi Hotus kewosmukon Prnisin, epe Srnr, Trmr hi kao kerewat, epe Prnis kewosmukon Rsnumin, epe Rsnum kewosmukon Rnumin,

4 Epe Rnum kewosmukon Rminetrpin, epe Rminetrp kewosmukon Nrrsunin, epe Nrrsun kewosmukon Sanmunin,

5 Epe Sanmun kewosmukon Porsin, newhi kaokerehin Nrkrpin, epe Pors kewosmukon, Opitin, kaokerehin Nwtin epe Opit kewosmukon Hrsein;

6 Epe Hrse kewosmukon Trpitin kaokumawit, epeTrpit kaokumawit kewosmukon Sanumun; kaokerhin kaowewpnenin Eonaers;

7 Epe Sanumun kewosmukon Nopoumin, epe Nopoum kewosmukon Rperin, epe Rper kewosmukon Rsrin;

8 Epe Rsr kewosmukon Hosrprtin, epe Hosiprt kewosmukon Honrmin, epe Honrm kewosmukon Osyrsin:

9 Epe Osyrs kewosmukon Hotrmin epe Hotrm kewosmukon Rkrsin epe Rkrs kewosmukon Esekyusin;

10 Epe Esekyus kewosmukon Mrnrsrsin, epe Mrnrsrs kewosmukon Rmunin, epe Rmun kewosmukon Hosyusin;

11 Epe Hosyus kewosmukon Hrkoneasin, epe wekanrein, ewhi epeh rkemahentwa Prpenun;

12 Ehi kaperntwa, epi Prpenun Hrkoneas kewosmukon Srnrternin, epe Srnrtern kewosmukon Sonoprprnin:

13 Epe Sonoprprn kewosmukon Repertin, epe Rpert kewosmukon Rnyrkumin, epe Rnyrkum kewosmukon Rsunin;

14 Epe Rsun kewosmukon Srtakin, epe Srtak kewosmukon Rkimin, epe Rkim kewosmukon Enyeatin;

15 Epe Enyeat kewosmukon Enersrnin, epe Enersr kewosmukon Mrtrnin, epe Mrtrn kewosmukon Hrkapin;

16 Epe Hrkap kewosmukon Hosepin, onaprmin o Mrne kanekukohin Hesus oero kalinkanit Knyst.

17 Otihi ere hak eaeankr pmatsowunin kaohukwat Rpinr-rm nal Trpit, Kreapi mtatso litnerweaeankr pmatsowunin, epe Trpit nal kamahentwa Prprnunuk kreapi mtatso li-

tinerw eaeankr pmatsowunin ehi peh kamahentwa Prprnunuk nal Knyst, kreapi mtatso litinerw eaeankr pmatsowunin.

18 Otihi Kanekit Hesus Knyst oti kanomkuk, ne okerein Mrnein kakelknontwat ne Hosepin rpwamli wetekrtwat okekukilqan pinohrein rke nrnmukot Klrminrton.

19 Ehi Hosepin onaprmun kemnoluwrpsen howe kenrntuse, rwepwakukrnhukasnit, ntawah kemoh rwepkrat kenrntum.

20 Mrqahi oti rerletrat, Pini Klrminrto omilinrwrmin nkeper otusuk kenapetum, Oti okekon, Hosep wrqismuqein Trpit krko qtukin rwewehit Mrne kewel, ewsi oti rnhukot kanrnmukot Klrminrto Ohepamin.

21 Kuoqisi, Hesus hi kilinkana, weno kukrskonan otinilinaprmin, e rpatasnit.

22 Hyrk oti kanomkuk rwe trpwrmkuk Klrminrto ne eahemot oti kekito:

23 Pini! lrlkse kinhuko ku'oqisihi oti okelinkanawan Emrneun; e ere Klminrto kuwehrokonan rkitok.

24 Peh hi Hosep kaonilkat mrqa rnpapit oke trpwrtwan Klrminrton omilinrwrmin kakot, ehi rkew otapinimatsot ne wewun.

25 Hohi okekukrnmasen nal ne onutmolanin oqisin; kaneknit Hesus hi okelinkanan.

## HRPTU II.

UPEH hi Hesus kanekit, euqanuk Prtnrum Otanuk Hwteruk, mrqa Rnut rer

okemawut; Pini rpeanit nrpwakanhin ninwun wrhmokuk Henwsrnrmuk; rperleawat;

2 Otihi kekitwuk, Tinepehi okanekit otokumamwan Hweuk? Nkewaptumwamin otinukomin wrhmokuk; ere wrhperleaeak rwenumrkitokit.

3 Peh Rnut okuma kanotuk, noti kekehum mkolkatrntum, epe hyrk Henosrnrmuk kaerhuk.

4 Ehi peh kakelmaosomat hyrk khi-mrmatmokhin,epe otonperkrmwan ke nilinaprk, kakelmaohrtewat wen okenattawan, Tinepe Knyst krhinekit?

5 Ehi oti okenawan euqanuksi Prtneum Hwteruk rkewuk; ew kaluperekrt eahemot:

6 Epe ken Prtneum rkewuk Hwteruk, hosu ken, otapenr ketupetrntaqsuse wrkmaohuk Hwteruk; ken su kaotina okuma krtupaqnat ntinilinaprmuk Isnrein.

7 Ehi Rnut peh kemoh rkentomat ne nrpwakanhin ninwun, rken nattowat mrmrhik; Tinehi peh nuk kanaqsit?

8 Ehi rkenokanat Prtneumuk, oti okenan, Weleak, epe pmawekrntonrok wrlknekit opinohr, ehi kemkawrk, perwetumolekrk, nenkr rweleaean rwewinumrketuwuk.

9 Ehi pini, peh hi kanotwawat ne okuman kenmumahek,ehi new onukon kawapmawapit wrhmokuk, kenminekanen, pama kenkasr lekahieit wrlknekit pinohr kahieit.

10 Peh hi kawapmawat ne nukon kekhimnwrntumwuk, epe kemnawan koswuk.

11 Ehi peh kapeawat weqamuk okewapmawan, new kaolkineknit pinohrein, epe Mrne okerein, ehi rkepmukohnowat, epe mumrketowawat; ehi peh kapaknumwat euqanin wronitnukin, rkemenawan meqrwunin osaw lonea, epe mnomeakowun.

12 Ehi rkewetumakwat, Klrminrton rkeapwawat krkowe meni leakrk Rnut reit, ehi rkeleawat rtnukerwat ototanwak, pkan kenimilerk.

13 Ehi peh kamahewat Pini Hosep kewapman Klrmunrto omiliniwrmin rnapetuk oti otukon, Psukwen epe otapin wrlknekit pinohr,epe new okerein, epi hi Eheptuk olumok; ehi le euk; pama pertoean keketowun, euqanwe Rnut okupantonrwan wrlknekit pinohrein rwensat.

14 Pehhi wen kapsukwet kewtapinan new wrlkneknit, pinohrein, epe new okerein, nepatepuk rkelumahewat euqanuk Eheptuk.

15 Ehi le pinr rekeeit, pama kanponit Rnutin, ewsi ere otrpwrwun kakitot, Klrmunito otahemoninwun, kitwak, ew ere kaohintomuk O nqis euqanuk Eheptuk.

16 ¶ Ehi Rnut rkekekrntuk rke papninmukot ne nrpwakanhin ninwun, kekhinlkatsi rkenokalwrt, ehi kyrk rkensihkasnit pinohrein renihin le Prtneumuk; epe hyrk prloh renihin nalponkisnihin, epe ewpeh rkewe krnatta'wat new nrpwakanhin ninwun.

17 Ew ere, trpwrwun kaketot, euqan Hrnemyr, eahemot oti kakitot;

18 Euqanuk Nrmruk okenotanawa notaqsuwun welqrwrksuwun, epe moek, epe khilkrntumwun; Nrhrn otumwuman onehansrein, howe klkumnowankose; osam ho wuerewen.

19 Peh hi Rnut kanpot Pini Klrminrto omilinrwrmin okewtuskon Hosep kenaptum le Eheptuk,

20 Oti okekon, Psukwen, epe otapin wrlknekit pinohr, epe new okerein, ehileak rkewuk Isnrein, kenpoqlike kapmintonrkuk, new wrlknekninhin pinohrein opumatsewninin.

21 Ehi wen rkepsukwet, rkewtapnat, new wrlknekninhin pinohrein, epe new okerein, ehi rkeleawat rkewuk Isnrein.

22 Peh hi kanotuk Akenrus kaokumawnit Hwteruk, rkenaplkumwat ne osin Rnutin wen keqtahi epi rweleat; kaean wuwetmakot Klrminrton rkenaptuk, ehi kepkrwak rkeleat Krneneuk.

23 Ehi kapeat rkewutat khi otanuk Nrsunrt kelinkatr, ew ere trpwrwun kakitot eahemohuk Wen klinkaso Nrsine nini.

## HRPTU III.

EHI new rkelkewuk keperwak Han, Krhtapernwrt, rpmukerqrt no'wmtuqakukek Hwteruk.

2 Otihi kitwak, Kesatrntmok; osam otokumauwun lpumuk prloh pertrmkit.

3 Oti ero kaeahimukohin eahemonhin Esreusin, kitwak, Owieu otinwrwun nkot prmotnaqsit na'mtukwakukekumuk, Nekan olin-

wetak, Trprn muqerkon wlitwuk tupasi merwrsin.

4 Opliero Han, kamtitikin khowrse weseumin, epe melakin khepsonin, prmkhepsohin, epe kaotumehemowut, euqan rtsawrnhin, epe amo sespaqut,

5 Ewhi rkepernaskakot Henosrnrm, epe hyrk Hwter, epe hyrk kewtyeuqan rpmukewuk Hantanuk.

6 Ehi rke khetapernat le Hantanuk, rkewetumakrwat omihluwrpsewnawan.

7 Peh kawapmat rmanrnit Prnisein, epe Srhwsein, rpeanit rtli khitapernwrt, otihi okenan, O! prmatserk pwatahkrerk mintoerk! wrnehi kakoerk rweolimotmrk, ew nlkatsowun wapeamkuk.

8 Pertokkr, e wrwnunuk pmatsowun rwęwapeti wuerk, kesatrntumwun.

9 Krkowe, krko, nrntukrk keewawa, Rpinr-rmntoosmamin, ktinum hi nen, Klrminrto otaklkiton, noti sinein, rwepsukwepnat pinohrein euqanin Rpinr-rmin.

10 Epe ew euqan pkumsakin oketonawa rwhrpkewuk, euqanin ne mtukon, epe hi new mtukon pwapertomkitnuk wronitnuk mehum kukelkukaso, epe hi, lkotrk kupukhekaso.

11 Nen wrwrni, ketakhitapernum le npek, rkesatrntumrk, wen herko krperpuqnilkowut nen, wen wusemi petrntaqsi ehi nen, hoei nen ntupet rntaqsise, ehie rwepmaotawuk omuksinin, wen erk kukhetapernkowa le Klrminrto ohepamin epe euqan lkotrk.

12 Wensi kernnuk nonouwun onrhek, ehi wrwrni okupenaqan opiskakomin, epe okumawtoston opuqrlkinum; okiton mukukok, ehierk okidakswan olieqrmnin, le kakuk lkotrk.

13 ¶ Ehi rperohupeat Hesus euqanuk Krnineuk, rleat Hatanuk reinit Hanin rwekhitapernkot.

14 Hanhi okekna'moan, oti okenan, Nensi erk ktakhitapern; Tahi rpernaska'wein, nen.

15 Hesus hi okenqrtwan oti okenan, Nohimasi e kinomkit nkom, Ew krluwrpsrekon rwetrpwrk, hyrk minoluwrpsewun. Ewhi rketrpwrtwat.

16 Ehi Hesus kakelkhitapernkot, ewhi papuk kaliperqaluk, ehi pini rkensaqsanuk, Keluk, epe kewapman Klrminrto Ohepamin, rpernesalkanit, krhwa minrto meme; rperpkilninit weewuk.

17 Ehi pini, notaqsowun lpumuk, oti kekitomkit, Oti ero trpanuk Nqis, nen krhminonwrit.

## HRPTU IV.

EWHI Hesus rkemahenkot Khi Hepamin now'mtukwakkek, rweqhituprnmukot ne mihiminrton.

2 Ehi peh, Kapwawesnit nerwaptuk tso keluk, epe nerwaptuk tso tpuk; ewhi rpkitrt.

3 Ehi peh kakohitprnmukohin kapeanit rhieit oti okekon; Kelpin ken Wrqismuqein Klrminrto, kiton noti sinein rwewlihkatrk rweqrlkinwuk.

4 Okenqrtwanhi epe oti okenan oti rlonuperkatrk;Nini howetapmatsise, prpluk pqrlkin mtino; mtino erke hak keketowun wrhpersakumom kuk otonek Klrminrto.

5 Euhi mihiminrton okele'wnukon euquanuk khi otanuk, rkew hepetupukot le qitupuk numrokumkok.

6 Otihi otukon, Kelpin ken, oqismuqein Klrminrto, perohineswrpnitson; otukqli rloniperkatrk, Wen okuwetmowan omiliniwrmin, rwekuwapmuqein epe onihewak kupumuqqetinukok wekakr rwepwapaksetrlnin sinek.

7 Hesus hi oti okenan, otukqli rlwuniperka trk meni, Krkowe qhituprnmakin Trprnmuqein Klrminato.

8 Meni hi, mihiminrto okelonan rhi khi pkotneanuk rkewaptuat, hyrk okumauwun loti kek, rpeh wuntinuk.

9 Epe oti okenan, hyrk noti, kumenin, Kelpin pmukohnin, epe numrkitoein.

10 Otihi Hesus okenan, Nkohe, lean, Mihiminrto, otukqli rlwunuperkatrk, Numrketo'w Trprnmuquein, Klrminrto wentino kerpmitwut.

11 Ewhine, mihiminrton kalinkinkot, epe pini milinwrn rpeanit, ehi rperpmetakot.

12 Ehi peh Hesus kanotuk, ne Hanin rkekpakqukasnit, kelimahe le Krneneuk;

13 Ehi rnkituk Nrsrmit; rkeleat rwieit hekhukum Krpaneum rtrnuk, epe rperkokumukeanuk Srpwnin, epe Nrptinum.

14 Neew erne trpwronin kaketot, Esrus eahemot oti kitwak,

15 Ew rkewuk Srpwnin, epe rkewuk Nrptinum lew hekhukum wus epi Hatan: o Krnine mawak Mrekishik;

16 Kew nilinaprk kahepetuphuk, rkeskkupkoneanuk okewaptanawa rkekhi wasranuk, kew hi kahepetupihuk, rtnukkerwat, epe rhepamtomkuk npowin; wasreak kepermoksrmkit.

17 ¶ Ewhi peh Hesus rpmowrpkerqrt, oti kekito; Kesatrntumok; euqanqli okumauwun rtrk lpumuk kelkot prloh pereumkit.

18 ¶ Ehi Hesus rpmosrt hekhukum Krnineuk, okewapman nel wrwekanretinhin; Syeman rlnukasot Petu, epe Rnto, ne wekanrein, rtli pukinanit supein keukumek; kekekoskr'oninwuk.

19 Ehi oti okenan, Naktonro'luk; kaolrnum rwekekoskawrk ninwuk.

20 Ehi papuk rkenkaawat otisupemwan, ehi rkenaktonrwawat.

21 Ehi rnmaohimahet lew, okewapman meni, anit nel wrwekanretinhin, Hrms, Wrqismukot Srpetein, epe Han wekanrein peh napqanuk, Srpetein, oswan rna'towat, otusupemwan; ehi rkentomat.

22 Ehi papuk rkenkitmowat onapqanwa epe oswan; rkenaktonrwawat.

23 Ehi Hesus rkepaleat Krnineuk rpmuknomakrt; euqanuk otinumrokumkomwak,

epe rpmukerqrt mnoahimowun, euqan okumauwun, epe rpminrsrwrt hak, rlnaquk eaqnokrwun, epe hak rlnaquk qtukrntumwun ke nilinaprk.

24 Ehie, oti wen weahmuqsiwun rkepaleamkrtnuk keswrlkerni le hyrk Seneruk; okepertwawanhi new hyrk eaqnokanhin ne nilinaprn, epe ne na'wrnapeninhin, epe qrtuketonhin, epe new pahkaqanhin mihiminrton, epe ne nrkaptinhin, epe new nrnerpsinhin, ehi wen rkenrsrat.

25 Ehi okepmrnalkakon krhmaohr'tenhin nilinaprn, perohupern Krnineuk, epe kewhupern Tekrponisuk, epe kewhupern Henosrnrmuk, epe kewhupern Hwteruk, epe kewhupern wus epi Hatanuk.

## HRPTU V.

EHI kawapmat new maohrtenhin, roqihhowrt, rlpitneanuk, ehi kahepetupit ne rknomowahin okepernaskakon.

2 Ehi rke pakenuk eoton; ehi rke knomowat, oti kekito.

3 Luwrntaqsek, ke krtmakrnkuk, ohepamwan ke erke, trprntukuk okumauwune lpumuk kelkok.

4 Luwrntaqsek ke kasatrntukuk; ke erke krmnwrntukuk.

5 Luwrntaqsek ke pwakhinrntukuk weo'wawa; ke erke krtprntumwat ki.

6 Luwrntaqsek ke, prkitrwrntukuk, epe

rkkakasketrrskuk, euqan mnoluwrpsowun; ke erke krmolkinrsanuk

7 Luwrntaqsek ke lrwrnhikrhik; ke erke krklkitohuk, lrwrnhukrwun.

8 Luwrntaqsek ke, kew pantrahik; keerke krwapmahik Klrminrton.

9 Luwrntaqsek ke, tpantowun wrltohuk; ke erke, krlinkashik Klrminrto onehansin.

10 Luwrntaqsek ke mnoluwrpsuwun, wrhqtuketowat ke erke trprntukuk okumauwun lpumuk kelkok.

11 Kluwrntaqsum peh ninwuk, nlonasmuqerk, epe mealtotaquerk, epe hakkrko kitwat kukinwul kahemuqerk, nen ohitotakoerk.

12 Mnwankosuk, epe khimnwrntumok; wamenkoerk kihinrntaqut lpumuk kelkok; ewkqli kaluqtukawat, eahemonhin kaerhuk rpwam lieierk.

13 ¶ Kenwaqli ketowsew taknawum loti kek; kelpinhi ponsewtakunukpkok; wrqnehi krohi sewtakunupok' Hosi krli owunsinon mtino rwesakhuwrpinikatrk, ehi rwepinkatumowat, ninwuk.

14 Kenwase, ktowawasrlkanawa ki. Khi otan, qutakek rtrk, ho takukihkatrsnon.

15 Howekr ninwuk, otaski'scnawa waskonrnhukin, ehi rwetowat nameuqan tupu'krnuk; mtino erk waskonrnhukunattkok; ehi waskonrntaqnawa, hyrk petuk rehuk weqamuk.

16 Nohma wawasrlkmok rnasmupwat ninwuk rwewaptumwat kminototmonawan, eperwe wenwanrk Koswa reit; lpumuk kelkok.

17 ¶ Krkowe nrntukkrkon; oti wrhpeaean rwepnahtoean tpaqnukrwun, tanakkr eahemohuk; howe entoh pease rwepnahtoean; mtino rwekeltoean.

18 Wrwrni Ktinum, pamasi lpumuk kelkok, epi ki, krntolkrmkit, hotina pkrhe pwawrpnukatrk tpaqnukrwun, pama hyrk kehaktpilkosak.

19 Wrqrntuk krpnahtoqin noti nkot rie rkahenoeakin keiqrwrnin, epe krknomowahin ninwun;klinkaso oero otapenr kupetrntaqsi lew okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok; Wrqrntukhi krtotuk epe krkknomowat ekr wen klinkana oerokrhipetrntaqsit le okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

20 Oti Kitinum; Kelpin hi kmnoluwrpsewninawa wusemi pwalumnoluwrpserk koti wrnperkrhik epe Prniseuk; hoketaklkitosem rwepetekrerk okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

21 ¶ Kenotakrmsi anwi pnowe kakitwapit; Krkowe nlowrkrk ehi wrqrntuk krnlowrqrn kinersansi pehtpaqnit.

22 Oti Ktinum, Wrqrntuk kepenlinlkahetw at wekanrein kinersansi peh tpaqnit, epe wrqrntuk krnat wekanrein; Nrkr, kinersansi rtli keketokewuk;kreapi wrqrntuk krnat; Kukerpatis, kinersansi namkumuk lkotrk.

23 Kelpin hi ew perton kmeqrwun rtli

sku'umatuk, ehi lew meqrntin kekanr, krko, rnrnmuqein.

24 Nkitin le ekmeqrwun rtli sku'umatuk, ehi nmamahen; nrtum ponrntuk kekanr', ehi, peanmeqrn ew kmeqrwun.

25 Wekantuk kernup nrlknmukqein, mrqa rei pmowehrotierk; kta nupkitnuk nrlkrnmukqein tpaqnukerwunuk, ehi o tpaqnuker oninni kupkitnuk kee'aw ne okumasin, ehi krhipukenukon le kpaqotewkumkok.

26 Wrwrni ktinin; Howe ktapersakise, pama kewekrtpu'umin mrsqapkiseit.

27 ¶ Kenotakrmsi, kakitwapit pnowe; Krko wen waonilkaewukrk.

28 Nenhi, oti Ktinum, Wrqrnlrtuk krwapmat ne qrn naw' nrnmat; kowaonilkaewu kela' lewo trek.

29 Kelpin hi, ew ketrp lkelik ohi mihiluwrpsen kehipiton, ehi nkohepuketon; wusemi ktatrpis kelpin lkeluk pnahak, ehie hyrk kee'awrwepukhe katrk le namkumuk lkotrk.

30 Kelpin ktrpnew nak ohi mihiluwrpsen, Kelklun, ehi nkohe pukuton; wusemihi ktrpis nkotrei knihrn pnahak; hohi wee hyrk kee'aw rwepukehekatrk namkumuk lkotrk.

31 Otisi keketom, Wrqwrntuk krwrpnaqrn wewun, nohima wen, okumenan wrnperkatrnuk rwrpnitwat.

32 Oti hi Kitnum, Wrqrntuk krwrpnaqrn wewun; pwawaonilkaewut o qr, Wensi o nini okitotwan, rwe waonilkaewunit; epe wrqrn-

tuk krwewqrn, new kawrpnukasninhin waonilkaewi.

33 Meni ke notakrm; kakitwapit pnowe, Krkowenilkitkin; Krko kitein, Ketotum kaluwawetmowut Klrminrto rwe totimin.

34 Nenhi oti, Ktinum Krko wepapil kertnamta qsukin le; krko wekr lpumuk kelkok ewe re Klrminrto ohepetupwun.

35 Krkowekr loti kek, ew ere otupsittrpwun; krkowekr, Henwsrnrmuk, ew ere khiotan o Khiokuma.

36 Krkowekr kertnamwrkin; le ktupek; hosi we ktaklkitosen, rwewliton nkot kensis rwewaplkeak, tanakkr rwe mkitrwak.

37 Nohimasi new ketukkenontewnowan ketasistonawa; r', r, ho, ho; wrqrntuk wusemi ehi noti, kuperohepermkit mranuk.

38 ¶ Kenotamsi rketok; kukitwapit lkeluk alkot lkeluk, epe wepit alkot wepit.

39 Nen hi oti ktinum, krkowe naqnukrk ew mranuk; wrqrntuk hi krwrpotaqein ktrpnoeak qrknoeto'w meni alwyeuqan.

40 Kelpin hi owiei nini wetpaqnukqein, ie tpaqnukrwunuk, ehi otapnimaqein kpeskumwakin kreapi mel kih-peskumwakin.

41 Epe wrqrntuk, krweltrpmuqein, nkot rwewehrwit tpukin, lowehro nel.

42 Mel o krko nrttumaqein, epe hi o krperwaukon krko wen kohe nrnalkawakin.

43 Kenotakrmsi kakitok, Tpal prloh rtahuk, epe lekrnum mrealtotaqein.

44 Nen hi oti Ktinum, Tpanuk kew mrealtotaqerk lowrnum ken mrhi knonkoerk mnotota'w, kew lakrnmnrkonik epe numrketa'w kew nrlkaheto nekonik, epe kew qrtukenrkok.

45 Ewhi e rwenehansunkoerk Koswa lpumuk reit kelkok; wen otolan otukesomin rwepermoksanit ne mralowrpsinhin, epe new mrnoluwrpsinhin, epe onetaan rkmaoninuk ne mrnototminhin, epe new mraltotminhin.

46 Kelpin Tpanrk, kew trpankoerk wrqnehi mrsrntumrk? Honuqnuki maohihkr oninwuk lihkrsek?

47 Kelpin hi numkotwa kekanrewak, mtino wrqnehi ew wusemi rlhi krerk ke anit? Honuqenukr, kew maohihkroninwuk totsek?

48 Nohma qeuk lowrpsuk, krhwa o Koswa qeuk rlwrpsit lpumuk reit, kelkok.

## HRPTU VI.

EQAMSUK rwepwamnototwrk rnasmupwat ninwuk rwewapmnrk ere krpwaohi mnototonrk Koswa lpumuk reit kelkok.

2 Ewhi ere peh mnototakrn krkowe nekan notaqtokrn prpqreak rlhukrwat, rnumrkashuk rtotkuk numrokumkok; epe new otan merwrn rwemnowahemukwat ninwun.— Wrwrni Kuwetmonum otreonawa otip'oksronowa.

3 Peh hi mnototakrn, Krkowe knumhewun okukrntusen ktrpnewun rlhukrmkuk.

4. Ew hi new kmnototakrwun rwetotmin kemoh, epe oero Kos wapitanin pwawaphekatrnuk wenerk kumenuk krwaphikatrnuk.

5 Peh hi numan krkowe lihkrkin krhwa kew rnumrkashik; omrnwrntanawa rnumawat rnepwawat, oti num-ro kumkomwak, epe otanuk merwuk rpmiwaweqranuk rwewapmukwat ninewun. Wrwrni Ktinum otreonawa otip'oksronowa nrtwrntumwat.

6 Peh hi ken we numan petekrn rhi petokinekatrk ehi krhi kupaqa'min lqatrm, numrketo'w Kos kemoh reit; epe o Kos weapmuk kemoh kutupamak, rwewapmukon.

7 Peh hi numan krkowe pinr' nasap, kitkrkon krhwa Mrekkishik rtotmoat, wenwalitr-rk nenan nkupsitakomin, mhrlrkiteak.

8 Krkowe kenwa lihkrkrk rlhekrwat wenwa, okukrntanqli Koswa nrtwrntmrk rpwanlin ntotmowrk.

9. Otisi ktali matumawa; Nosnan ren lpumuk kelkok, krhnrntaquk ktilnukaswun;

10 Kto kumau'wun kupermkit. Nohma ktrnrntumwun knomkit loti kek, krhwa lpumuk kelkok.

11. Melinak oti nkom rkelkewuk rtso kelkuk, rlwesineak.

12 Epe ponrntumwilnak misnukinanin nenankr rlponrnmukit mrhetotmoeimit, misnumoeumkrleik.

13 Epe krko lonilekak krtli qhiteprnmukoeak, otapinilnak hyrk mranuk; ken ktuprn-

tan okumauwun, epe klkr rwsuwun, epe ew khinrntaqsuwin kakuk. Rmrn.

14 ¶ Kelpin ponrntumwrk nenwuk, omuealtotmonawa, kreapuki Koswa lpumuk kelkok kuponrntmaqa.

15 Kelpin hi pwaponrntumwrk ninwuk omualuwrpsewnawa; Howeki Koswa kuponrntumaqsewa kmiealuwrpsewnawan.

16 Peh hi pwawesnerk krko weluwrpsukrk, krhwa rnumrkashuk rkesasnakqsawat olkelkowak rmealtowat rwenrnmuqat ninwun ere wrhpwawesnawat. Wrwrni oti Ktinum, otreonawasi e otip'okso-onowa.

17 Peh hi ken, pwawisnen numuqen ktupek epe kseqan.

18 Krohi pwamnonrnmuqein ninwuk rpwawesnen mtinoerk Kos rert kemotsawunuk; epe Kos waptuk, kemotsawun kumenik nrtwrntumin krhi wrphikatrnuk.

19 Krkowe twakinukatsokrk krhpetrntaquk loti kek, minrtoseuk epe rweqaqnuk, rwepnahk, epe ke krmotreuk rwepekpitowat rwe kmotwat.

20 Mtino twakinukatsok ktupnio wrosewnawan le lpumuk rhi pwaeawat, minrto sreuk, howekr krohi qaqnuk, rhi pwapnahak, epe ke krmotreuk rhe pwapekptaswat rwe kmotwat.

21 Le erle krhitrk ktupnowrwsewnawa kreapuki le ktrewa krhitrk.

22 ¶ Wasraswun oti kea'w e ere klke-

luk; kelpinhi nkotuk klkeluk hyrk kea'w kawasrea.

23 Kelpin hi ew klkeluk meanuk hyrk kea'w kukeskupkonea. Kelpin hi ew wasreak rtrm kuk ke e wuk; kelpin keskupkoneak; knkehi petrntaqut ew rkeskupkoneak.

34 ¶ Howe wiei nini otaklkitosen rwetrpwrtwat nel trprnmuqohin; nkot rei otalekinman, ehi new nkot otatpanan kreapi new nkot otamahkonan, ewhi new nkot otameanrnman. Howen ktaklkitosen rwe ere pmetwat Klrminrton, epe Mrmun.

25 Nensi oti Ktinum, Krkowe pamrntukkrkon kpumatsewnuwam, wrqrntik krmehwrqrn, wrqrntuker krmnukqroqrn, epe euqan kewewuwan; wrqrntukkr krpeskumwrqrn, Honuqni pmatsowun wusemi petrntaqsrnon ehi e mehum, epe hi ew wea'w wusemi petrntaqut ehi ew wapeskumuk.

26 Pini kew pnrleuk prpamsakuk howe otukekersek, howekr okelksusenawa howekr omaoton senawan rwetowat mehimaokumkok; kreapi lpumuk ktitli Koswa otulman. Honi kenwa ktupetrntaqsusem, wusemi ehi wenwa?

27 Wrnehi kenwa rwe meqrntumrk aklkitot nkot otosqun wusemi rwekosit.

28 Wrqnehi wrhmeqrntumrk paskumrkonin. Naktuwrntumok, ne wawaskonrtoeun ktukanuk rmequkuk, howemekehrwemkrsnon, howeki pemnuqrmkisnon.

29 Kreapi hi, nen Ktinum, Wen Sanrmun

kyrk okihnrntaqsuwun, ho kenapmrnaqsise krhwa noti nkot.

30 Kelpin Klrminrto nuqenertot melkoeun ktukanuk, nkom rkelkewuk, ehi wapuk krhe pukehukatrk kpohrskinuk, honukwuni nowuh wen ktanuqnerkosem, O pekrhe trpwrerntumrk.

31 Krkowe pamrntukrk oti rwekiterk; Wrqnehi krmeheikon? Kreapuki wrqone krmnukqrekon? Kreapuki wusemi wrqone krqreak?

32 Oti ere tprnwrosuwun Mrekishik kapmrnton rmowat, euqan suwe Koswa lpumuk, okukrntan waeoerk hak krko.

33 Nrtumsirk ntowaptmok otokumauwun Klrminrto, epe omrnoluwrpsrwun, epe hi hakkrko krankrstakom.

34 Krkohi pamrntukrk ew wapuk; ew wapuk krwen kumeqrntrsomkit. Mranuk rkmukeluk kreimin.

## HRPTU VII.

KRKO tpaqnukrkrkon krohi pwatpaqnukoerk.

2 Ew ere tpaqnukrwun krohi tpaqnukoerk, epe wrqrntuk tpukin, krtpukrn, meni krtpukatr nreap,

3 Wrqnehi wrhwaptumwut prsinrkot kekanr lkelkok; hohu ken kowaptusen ew mtuk krpaklkaqern tpinowr klkelkok.

4 Tinehi krnit kekani, Nkukhipeton pr-

snuqein klkelkok, epe pini, hohu ken kowaptusen, ew mtuk krpaklkaquein tpinowr klkelkok.

5 Ken rnumrkasein, nrtum sakehowrpnun mtuko krpaklkaqein tpinowr klkelkok, ehi krhi mnowapein, ewhi rwekhuptowut prsnukot kekani olkelkok.

6 Krkomenakrk ew pannaquk, krko kew wunumoluk, krkokr puketowakrk krhwunuk rnasmukapwowat kokoluk, otanapin katanawan nameuquan ositewak, ehi kuperqrksrk, meni knanesek mukwak.

7. Ntotumakrkhi, ehi krhi menkoerk ntonrmokhi ehi kumkanawa, papakaqukrk hi ehi krnsaqnumakom hi.

8 Rtlowat kew nrtotmakrhuk okieonawa, epe o krntonruk okumkan, ehi wen okrpapakaqukrt kinsaqnumwa.

9 Wrnehi onini kenwa kelpin, nattakot oqisun pqrlkin? okumenan ni sin?

10 Kelpin krntotmakot kekosin okumenanni minrton?

11 Kelpinhi kenuwa, rmealuwrpserk kukrntumrk wali meqrerk wrwunuk ke knehansawak, Tinchetso wusemi Koswa lpumuk reit kelkok, krlimenat wronutnuk ne krntotmaqhin.

12 Hakkrko rlintuwrnmrk ninwuk watotaqerk ekr kenwa krtotwrk; oti ere tpaqnukrwun, ere eahemohuk.

13 ¶ Petekrk e rkahilqatrmwuk, epe mu-

kitrea e lqatrm, epe mkitrea mer o, rssuk nlonatsenak, epe patekrhuk manrk lew.

14 Osam kahilqatrm, epe kahimerw rssuk pmatsewnuk, epe pkrhe liewek kew mrkumohuk.

15 Nakutowrnmuk eahemokashuk pernaskaqerk mantanluk pernuqnerk peheuqanhi prpanlawrhuk mork.

16 Kukekrn mawaksi rlomehumowat.—Euqanukni ninwuk omeketanawan, Sewnwrn khikunukaolesuk tanakkr khilomnun otameketanawan msanuk?

17 Hyrksi kew mrnomtukwuhuk, mnomehimowuk mrhi mtukwitthi mhimehmowuk.

18 Wrwunuk mtukhi hotamhi omehmose howe ki mhimtuk tamnoomehma' o se.

19 Hyrk mtukok pwamnoomehmawut; kukwu'kaswuk; ehi le pukinak lkotrk.

20 Kreapi rlmehumowat, krohi kkukrnmrk.

21 ¶ Howe hyrk krkrhhuk, Trprnmen, Trprnmen, kupetekrsek okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok, wensi erko mtino krlihkrt rltranit Nos lpumuk kelkok.

22 Manrkhi oti nkukok, ew kelkuk Trprnmen, Trprnmen, honi nke eahemotusemin ktinoswunuk, honikr ktnoswunuk, nke sakhuwrpnasemun mhiminrtok? honikr ktnoswunuk manrkin, nkewlitosem mamkatrntumwunin lihkrwunin?

23 Oti hi nkinak, Howe ka kekukrnmisnonim nkinlin; mahen kenwa makittmrk mealowrpsuwun.

24 Wrqrntuk nwatmoqrn noti ntuketonin, epe krpamtuk nkenrnma wen, ne pwakanini kawlitot rtat qihsinek.

25 Ehi rkmowuk kepermkit, epe rmolkuk kepermkit, epe kenotin, epe kepuketasin qih weqam; hohi kepmukotrsnon osam kewelkihkatr qih sinek.

26 Hyrk kew noatkuk noti ntuketonin; ewhi pwatotuk nkinrnma krkerpatsit nini kaolitot rtat, le pal ketaokokek.

27 Ehi rkmowuk kepermkit, epe rmolkuk kepermkit, epe kenotin, epe ke puketasin qih weqam, ehi rkepmukotrk kekhinomkit rkepmukotrk.

28 ¶ Ehi oti kaluwrpuk peh Hesus kaokelkitot noti kitwunin, nilinaprk okemamkatrntumakon ne okukerqrwun.

29 Nkot krhnrntaqsit okeli knomowan howekr krhwa wrnperkrhuk.

## HRPTU VIII.

EHI kaperneshowert rpkotneak mhrl maohrtenhin oke pminalkakon.

2 Ehi Pini rpeanit wrmkenhin rpernumrketakot kitwak, Trprnmen kelpin si nrnmen ktaklkiton rwepennaqen.

3 Ehi Hesus rke lepnihrnot rketakinat kitwak, Nta'wah; kupennaqis. Ehi papuk rhi omuket rkepeneanuk.

4 Ehi Hesus oti rkenat; krko wiei wetmowakin nini mahenhi walean owawaptr'keow ke mrmatmot, nini ehi meqrn meqrwun Mosus kanuqein ewhi krohi kukrntumwat.

5 Peh hi Hesus rkepeat le Krpaneamuk, keper rhieit, euqan Kaptrn, okepermatmukon.

6 Ehi kitwak, Trprnmen mpumetakeum lkilin rtaean eaqnokrwak nerpsawak khiqtukrntumwak.

7 Hesushi oti okenan, epi nkupea nkawr'nrsra.

8 Euqan Kaptrn rkenqrtwat. epe okenan, Trprnmen, hontupetrntaqsise rwe petkrn rtaean, trpnak keketon, ehi mpumetakaeum krhenrsrt.

9 Nen rninewean, ntuprnmak lmaknrluk; oti mtina nini lean, erleat, epe meni nkot pean, erpeat, epe mpumetakaeum, oti totin e rtotuk.

10 Ehi Hesus kanotwat kemamkatrntum epe okenan, ne kaper mnalkakohin, Wrwrni Ktinum, Hon nkemkisen khitrpwrtatwun, ho kreapi, Isnreuk.

11 Epe oti ktinum, kumanrk krohi peahuk wrhmokuk, epe wrhpkilmok, epe okuper wetpumawan ne Rpinrrmin, epe Ysikin, epe Hrkapin, le okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

12 Nilhi kotr wrnehansumkohuk e okumauwun ksakhowrpnukaswuk rtli keskupkoneanuk, rtnitrmok, epe rtnwreaptrlnuk.

13 Ehi Hesus rkenat, ne Kaptrnin; Wemahen, e rltrpwrtmin ekrnomkit. Ehi ne opumetakaemin, peh rkenrsrnit.

14 Ehi Hesus kapeat petuk Petu rtat, okewapman osuqsissin rlkilninit, epe reaqnokanit rpsisnit.

15 Ehi rketaknat onihek, ehi e psiswun; rkemahemkitinuk; ehi rkepsukwet epe rkeper pmętaqat.

16 Ehi rnmupkoneanuk okepernawan rheinit pahkakohik mhiminrton, ehi rkesakehowrpnat ne mhiminrton okeon okeketowun; epe okenrsran hyrk eaqnokanhin.

17 Ew ere trpwrwun, kakitot Esrus Eahemot kito; Wen okew tapinumaqnan klrlwusewnunanin, epe okepmooton keaqnokerwuninanin.

18 Ehi Hesus kawapmat krhmaohrtenit rhieit, Okenan, rwemahenit alwreuqan.

19 Ehi knot wrnperkrt nini keper, epe okenan, Rkenomakin, kupmrnalkon, krpalelean.

20 Ehi Hesus okenan, Waqlreuk otawankomwuk, epe pnrleuk prpamsahuk ototsanmek, nilhi Wrqismukot Ninwun ho otutosen wapuk qilmot.

21 Ehi meni nkot rknomowahin oti okekon; Trprnmen, pkitrnmilin nrtum, rweleaean, Nos rwenko-ok.

22 Ehi Hesus oti rkenat, Pminalkolin, ehi nrpot okinkowan nrponhin.

23 Ehi kaposit napqanuk krknomowahin okepmnalkakon.

24 Ehi rke khinotuk, khikumek; ehi rkesesekitrperuk e napqan rmakalkak; wenhi rernpat.

25 Ehi krknomowahin rkepeanit; epe okepertoknukon kitwuk; Trprnmeak krskonlinak, nwepnatsimin.

26 Ehi otj rkenat Take wrhqtaherk O! pukrhe trpwrtumrk? Ehi rkepsukwet; epe rkeknotuk e rnotnunuk epe e khukum; ehi rketokmupersuk.

27 Ehi ke ninwuk, kemamkatrntumwuk kitwuk; Wrne ninihi oti; kreapi rnotuk, epe khukum, otrpwrtakonin.

28 ¶ Ehi epi kapeat alwreuqan otukemwak Kukese ninwuk; okenqrlkakon, nel pahkakowahin mhiminrton; rpersakumnit rhi nkokaswat, khin lew onakqsinit; ho le wiei nini tani pmilerse.

29 Ehi pini rkenotaqsawat kitwuk; Wrqnehi watotonak, Hesus Wrqismuqein Klrminrto, eni lei rpean rweqtukrak rpwamli peamkuk rpehak.

30 Ehi pnoh pmren, mhrl kokolin rwesninit.

31 Ehi ne mhiminrton okentotumakon oti kitwuk; Kelpin sakehowrpnrak, nrnmilnak rwe peh kaokit prmso'tehik manrhik kokoluk.

32 Ehi oti rkenat, Leak, ehi kapersak-

umwat kelerk le prmsotenhin kokolin, ehi pini ne hyrk prmsotenhin kokolin, rkenespitonit rkelketakewninuk, peh khukumek, epe rkepnatsawat, le npek.

33 Ehi ke kakawapmahik rkew lumwat; epe rkeleawat khi otanuk, epe okeahtanawa hakrko, e kalowrpsrnit kapehkaqhuk ne mihiminrton.

34 Ehi pini hyrk khi otanuk rkew hupeanut rkepernqrlqawat ne Hesusin ehi kawapmawat, okematmawan, rwe nkohe le anit le rhe euwat.

## HRPTU IX.

EHI rkeposit napqanuk rketkumot, ehi rkeleat oto kih otanuk.

2 Ehi pini rkepernawat nini eaqnokanhin, nrnerpsinhin, rlkilninit npakinuk; ehi Hesus rwaptumwat, trpwrnrntumwun; oti okenan, ne eaqnokanhin nrnerpsinhin; Nqis miniwankosin; kemealowrpsuwunin kponrntumon.

3 Ehi pini, anit wrnperkrhik ninwuk oti Kekitwuk; oti nini, phikeketo.

4 Ehi Hesus rkukrntumwat otiltrwna'wan oti kito Tinehi wrhimhilitraerk ktr'ewak.

5 Wnsemi ni wrnpinit rwekitok, kemealuwrpsewunin kuponrntumwun; tanakkr psukwen, epe pmosrn.

6 E ere krohi kukrntumrk Wrqismukot Ninwun otreon klkirosuwun loti kek; ponrn-

tumakrt, mealuwrpsewunin ehi oti rkenat, ne eaqnokanhin nrnerpsinhin; Psukwen, otapinin knupakin, epe rtanlean.

7 Ehi rkepsukwet, rkeleat rhi otu'weqamit.

8 Ehi ke maohrtehik kawaptumwat, kemamkatrntumwuk, epe okeuwenwanawan Klrminrton, rmnat klkirosuwun ne ninwun.

9 Ehi Hesus kanmamahet okewapman nini, Mrto olinkaswun, rhepetupinit rhi maohistowat lonea; ehi oti rkenat; Pmnalkaoilin. Ehi rkepsukwet rkepminalkawat.

10 Oti hi kanomkuk Hesus rerwesnit weqamuk, pini, kepatern wen maohihkr ninwuk; epe mrhilowrpsrhuk, rperwetpumkot, epe krknomowahin.

11 Ehi ke Prniseuk kawaptumwat oti okenawan, ne krknomowahin, tahi wrhwetopmat krknomaqerk ne maohihkr oninwun, epe mrealowrpsinhin.

12 Peh hi Hesus kanotuk, oti okenan, Kemrnopmatsahik honatwaasek; mtino ke eaqnokahuk.

13 Wu kukrntumok oti rketomkuk nkelwrnhuki; hoen nkupetaqrse; Hoen pease rwentomqa mrnoluwrpsuhik; mtino mrealowrpsrhik, rwe kesatrntuswat.

14 ¶ Ehi rkepeanit Han krknomowahin; kitwun; Tahi nenan, epe ke Prniseuk wrhpwawesneak mhrluk; kehi krknomohik hoponwesnisek.

15 Ehi Hesus oti okenan; Talkrntumwakèni wakemrhik le rhi wekmitwak, rpeh einit ne wrlkowewunit le rpeheinit pama wekupermkit rkelkewuk, krho-otapnumwutwa wrlqewut, ewhi krhi ponwesnawat,

16 Howe wiei nini otitosen olkupuqoean le krtrqunreaqnuk ewhi e katok kapuu'quasok, ehi e wrtapnmukpni le krtrqunreaknuk, ehi wusemi maneseklkak.

17 Howeki ninwuk otitosenawa olki lomnapo krtrmoteuk ew krohi pewklkak nemotern, ehi e lomnapo rseksak; epe nemotern rpnahak; kelpin hi towat olkilomnapo le olkumoteuk nrnrel mnosnon.

18 ¶ Mrqa hi oti rertlrtuk, pini keperwak nkot okuma okew wuheqnuttakon, oti okekon; Ntanis kelinpo, pertakin, ewhi kerhipmatsit.

19 Ehi Hesus rkepsukwet okewehrwan, epe nekrknomowahin.

20 ¶ Ehi pini, qr rpeat mhinapenrwun apihekanuk msqi mtatso litinel tsopon, lqreak kepertnise, ehi rketaknumwat rlqrerknoninuk rqut.

21 Oti hi kenrntuso, Kelpin trpnak taknumwuk rqut nkumnopmatis.

22 Ehi Hesus rqrknowet, okewapman, oti hi okenan; Ntanis, Mnonrntin, ketrpwrtatwun kemnopmatsekon. Ehi o qr rkemnopematsut kernup.

23 Ehi Hesus kapeat kanmupetekrt, oku-

ma rtat; rkewapmat nwata qhikrnhin epe ne nilinaprn, rnanotaksinit.

24 Ehi oti okenan, Mrnwulkmok hoenpose kekeak; nprwaksi. Ewhi rke papli waolinwawat.

25 Peh hi ke nilinaprk kasaketrntwa kepetekrwak, ehi rkew otapinat rkeskinhinat, ehi rkopsukwet kekeak.

26 Kekehi wenwahkatrni kalihkrt, hyrk otukemwak.

27 ¶ Peh hi Hesus kanmamahet, nel krkerpeqanhin ninwun okepmnalkakon kepernanotaqsen, oti hi okekon; Wrqismuqein Trpit, luwrnumilinak.

28 Peh hi kapeat kapetekrt weqamuk; kepenaskakon ne krkerpeqanhin ninwun, Hesus hi oti okenan, Ketrpwrtanawani rwekkitoean oti? Ehi oti rnawat, R' Trprnmeak.

29 Ehi rketakenumwat olkelkonuk, oti hi kito, Rltrpwrtumrk ękinomkit.

30 Olkelkowan hi kensaklkini, ehi Hesus hi okeaqaman oti hi kanat, Krko eqamsuk wiei nini rwepwakukrntuk.

31 Ehi wenwa kamahewat okeahemawan kalihkrunut hyrk otukemwak.

32 ¶ Kan msakumwat hi pini kepertwawan krkerptonnit nini pahkaqnit mihiminrton.

33 Ehi kasaktinat ne mihiminrton kreerpetok ken ukeketo kemamkatrntumwuk hi

'kemaohrtehuk oti hi kekitwuk; Howeka wapehukatrsnon oti Esneuk.

34 Otihi Prneseuk kekitwuk, Osakehowrpenan mihiminrton, opeh okuman mihiminrton.

35 Ehi Hesus rkeleat hyrk khi otanin, epe otanrsin rpmukenomakrt numrokumkok epe eahtuk mnoahumowun, lew okumauwunuk, epe rnrsrat eaqnokanhin, epe hak rnapenrnhin ne nilinaprn.

36 ¶ Peh hi kawapmat maohrtenhin, okeluwrnman osam rpekrerqsinit, epe rswrlkanit krhwa mantanlin, owiei rpwakawapmukwat.

37 Oti hi okenan ne krknomowahin; Mehim manr, nilhi makehrwehuk pekrhe lrewek.

38 Mumatmuk o Trprntuk e mehum rwenokanat wusemi makehrwenhin; le otitli nmaotinkanuk.

## HRPTU X.

EHI kakelntomat ne mtatso litinnel krknomowahin okemenan 'klki'rwsuwun rwesakehowrpnanit, wanaqsinhin minrton, epe rwenrsranit, hak rlnaquk eaqnokrwun, epe hak rlnaquk napinrwun.

2 Oti hi rlnukaswat kemtatso litinnel krknomowahuk; Nrtum Syemun rlnukasot Petu, epe Rntoeun wekanrein, Hrms kaoqismukot Srpetein; epe Hanin wekanrein.

3 Pinep, epe Patanumeo, Tamus, epe Mrto maohihkrt; Hrms kaoqismukot Rmpeu-

sin, epe Nrpeus, euqan kr e otinawan Srteus;

4 Syeman Krnr nini, epe Hotus, Iskrneat nerne kapkitnat ne Hesusin.

5 ¶ Kerke mtatso litinnel Hesus kakkatonahin; oti hi kanat; krko leakrk, rheuwat Mrekishik, epe krko petekrkrk ototanwak Srmrnr oninwuk.

6 Wusemi leak rhinkihkaswat mantanluk le Isneuk otuweqamuk.

7 Ehi pmileaerk mukerqrk otukitok; Prloh permkit okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

8 Nrsruk eaqnokahuk, pennaquk wrmkehuk, psukwetnuk nrphuk, sakehowrpnuk mhiminrtok; wrnpil ketotapnanawa, wrnpil meqrk.

9 Krko maohistokrk, osaw lonea; tanakkr wrhti lonea; tanakkr osawapuk le kpeh numqanwak;

10 `Krkoki nwupkrkon, hokr nel-peskumwaknin, hokr mkisnin, hokr eaptuowunin; petrntaqsi makehrwet nini rwewesnit.

11 Peh pctekrerk khi otanuk, tanakkr otanrsuk nattakrk wrne hi le rpetrntaqsut; lew euk, pama le ohumahe erk.

12 Peh hi petekrerk le weqamuk; numkawuk.

13 Kelpin hi e weqam petrntaquk nohma kulowrnhukronawa kupermkit, le kelpin hi pwapetrntaquk nohima kulowrnhukronawa nreap kotiskonawa.

14 Wrqrntuk hi krpwa petekrnkoerk, epe krpwapsitaqerk, peh lew ohi sakumrk le weqamuk, tanakkr khi otanuk papewlkumok nrkwukr, le ksitewak.

15 Wrwrni qeuk ktinum; Nowuh kawrnprnsek rpmukkewuk le Satum, epe Komana; peh tpaqnukrkelkuk, ehi e krlowrpuk khi otan.

16 ¶ Pini kukukatonum, krhwa mantanluk mrqrnawrni; mwork; nilhi lumpwakak krhwa minetok, epe lumnoluwrpsuk krhwa minrto memek.

17 Nilhi kawapmik ninwuk kupkitnikwak rtli keketowat, epe kupsiterkowak lew oti numrokumkomwak.

18 Ehi epi kraonukom rnasmupwat okumak, epe khi okumak nen krohitotakoerk, ewhi krohi kukrntumwat wen wa, epe Mrekishik.

19 Peh hi pernkoerk, krko naketuwrntukrk wakiterk; kumenkomsi peh, wakiterk,

20 Howe kenwa kukeketosem, Ohepamin Koswa kukeketottmakowa.

21 Werwekanreit okupkitnan wekanrein, rwensihkasnit, epe wrosmit onehansun, epe wrnehansumhik okupatamawan omisotanwan ewhi krohi nsihkasnit.

22 Kile krnmukowak hakninwuk, nenkrohi nrnmukoerk; wenhi krmnolihkrt pinr kukrskona.

23 Peh hi qtukukoerk oti khi otanuk,

prkanuk ninlumok, Wrwrni Ketinum, Hoke hak lkisenawan otanin rtrk Isneuk rpwamlupeat Wrqismukot Ninwun.

24 Krknomowit howe petrntaqsise, wusemi ne trprnmuqohin, howokr pmetakr, wusemi petrntaqsise, ehi ne trprnmuqohin.

25 Tamnoeumkit krknomowut, ehi rwe ere peh lowrpsit ne krknomaqhin, epe krwen, pmetaka, krhwa ne trprnmuqohin; Kelpin hi linkanawat trprntumnit ew weqam, Pernsepup, tinehi wusemi krlinkanawat wrtu weqamninhin.

26 Krko qsakrkon; howe krko matkokatrsnon krpwawaphukatrk, hokr kukihkatrsnon krpwakukrnhukatrk.

27 Watumonkon rkeskupkoneak, eae krkiterk le rwasreak; epe nwatumrk kto'kak e erekrmnwahtumrk weqamuk qitupuk.

28 Krkowe qsakrk, krn-towat keeiwawa eanwuttohuk rwensawat khepamwan; wusemi ktaksawa krlketot rwepnahat hepamwan, epe keewawan mhilotrk.

29 Honi nel lalawunupereuk petrntaqsek nkot lomankr? hoin nkot puklinse le nrqukek pwanrnmat Koswa.

30 Ha'kensisewan ktupewak rtsuk kihkatrton.

31 Krkowe qtahkrkon, wusemi ktupetrntaqsim ewhi manrhuk lalawunupereuk.

32 Wrqrntuk hi krmnoahemit rnasmupwat, ninwuk, wenkr nkumnoahema rnasmupnit Nosin lpumuk reit kelkok.

33 Wrqrntuk hi krea qnrtwuqrn rnasmupnit ninwun, wenkr nkeeaqnrtwa rnasmupnit Nosin lpumuk reit kelkok.

34 Krkokwe nrnmile krkon, wrhpea ean operton mnonrnta'wun le kek, hosowen ntoh pease rwepkitnuman mnonrntawun; kelko'wun erk mtino.

35 Nen wrhpeaean perpkit numwa nini krohi lekrnmat Osin, epe krwen wrtansumit okerein, epe krwen nakinukqr osuqsussin.

36 Epe nini lakrn muqohin trprnwwi wenrtat reninhin.

37 Wusemi hi trpanat Osin, tanakkr okerein wusemi Nen hopetrntaqsise, ehi Nen kelpin ki tpanat oqisin, tanakkr otansin wusemi Nen hopetrntaqsise ehi Nen, rwelwrnmuk.

38 Ehi wen krpwa otapnat otaltreatikomin, epe mnalkowut hopetrntaqsise Nen rwelwrnmuk.

39 Wen mrkuk opumatsawun okinkiton; wenkr Nen krohi nkitot opumatsewun okumkan.

40 ¶ Wen patkrnkoerk mpetkrnuk; wenkr patekrnut opetekrnan nwakalit.

41 Wen patekrnat eahemonhin le rlnukasnit eahemot okumenkon nakanahemonhin omeqrwin; wen patekrnat mrnoluwrpsit nini, otinoswunuk mrnoluwrpsit nini, okumenkon mrnoluwrpsit nini omeqrwin.

42 Wrqrntuk krmenat rwemnuqrnit nkot

noti rkaheninhin, mnuqahkin, trkapokuk mpelmtino le otinoswunuk okrknomomit; wrwrni Ktinum; hookinkitosen ew omeqrwun.

## HRPTU XI.

OTI keluwrput Hesus kapon kerkmat ne mtatso litnel krknomowahin, kewhi mahe rkepaknomakrt, epe rke kerqrt khi ototanwak.

2 Ehi Han kanotakrt katlikpakot omekehrwewun ne Knystin; okekatonan nel ne krknomowahin.

3 Oti hi okenan, Ken ni wapean tanakkr, knitwapmamin prkansit.

4 Hesus hi Okenqrtwan, oti okenan Kewrk, epe wukkinomak Han meni noti nwatmrk, epe waptumrk.

5 Krkerpeqahik ntawapwuk, epe nrnerpsrhik pmosrk, epe wrmkehik pennaqsek epe krkerplahik notakrk, nrphik pusukwetnukaswuk, epe krtmaksrhik Mnoahemowin kerkmak.

6 Luwrntaqsi wen wrqrntuk krpwanlkrnmit Nen.

7 Ehi peh rnimahenit Hesus okewrp wetmowan ne maohrtenhin rketlumat Hanin Wrqonehi kaoheleaerk no'wmtukwakkek rwewaptumrk? Nasaknilk rnanemasuk?

8 Wrqonehi kaohileeaerk rwewapmrk? Nini ni rpeskonert wrwunitnuk paskukatrkin? Pini Kewhi wronitnuk paskukuk keerke rehik okumak weqamuk.

9 Wrqonehi kaohi lean rwewapmrk? Nakanahemot ni? R, ewhi Ktinum, wusemi petrntaqsi ewhi nakanahemot.

10 Ewsi o nakanahmit wrnperkatrk, Pini nennokana nmilnowrm nekan rnasmupein okinowliton, wanmilean nekan.

11 Wrwrni Ktinum, rtlowat nakuqhukqrn howe wiei perse wusemi petrntaqsise, rpetrntaqsit ehi o, Han Krhtapernwrt, wen suo mamokaheit le otukumauwunuk lpumuk, wusemi petrntaqsi ehi wen.

12 Rwlkawrpkerqrt Han, Krhtapernwrt nal hi nkom, okumauwun, lpumuk qtukrntumwuk; epe hike qrtukrntum owrhik qtwr ototapnan.

13 Hyrk si nakanahemohuk, epe tpaqnukrwun ke nekanahikatr nal Han.

14 Ehi kelpin weotapnrmrk euqansuwe oti Enyrs wapeapit.

15 Wrqrntuk wrto'kaqrn rwenotuk, nohma okrnotan.

16 ¶ Tinehi krnrnmuqa koti eaeankr pmatsrhik? Krhwasilina pinohreuk rhepetupwat le rtlitatuk, rntomawat wekanwan.

17 Oti hi rnawat, anwu nenan nkeppuqrmin, hohi kenemitesem; anwuki nenan kemwumeninmin hohuki keketamaktaqsi sem.

18 Han kapeat ho kewesnise, epe hokemnuqrse, ehi oti kekitwuk; Opeh kakon mihiminrton.

19 Wrqismukot Ninwun keperwesni, epe kemnukqr, oti hi rnawat, Pini, nini nrpatsit, epe lomnapo nrtamnuqrt, epe wrwekanmahin maohihki 'oninwun, epe krkerpatsinhin. Kehi wrnehansun kówahik, e npwakawin, wrwrni lihkrk otinrnmawan.

20 Ehi rwrp khihlituk ne khi otanin katli mataw nukkmuksit kaninkert osam rpwakesatrntusnit.

21 Koqansukkumuk ken Kanasin, Koqansukkumuk, ken Prtsrtr, kelpin krhnrntaquk mekhrwewunin kaolihkatrk kenwa olihkatrkpin, euqanuk, Taern, epe Saetan, pnowe wenwa takekesatrntumwuk, peh, mhilkumtaknuk epe pqekek.

22 Oti hi Ktinum wusemi kuwunit. le Taern, epe Saetan, peh tupaqnukr kelkuk, ehi e kenwa krlowrpserk.

23 Epe Kensi Krpaneām, kakuqetnukasein lpumuk, meni kuperneswunko namkumuk; kelpin krhnrntaquk mekhrwewun kaolih katrk, ken lew olihkatrkpin le Satamuk kreapi taketrmkit nkom oti rkelkewuk.

24 Otisi Ktinum, wusemi kuwunit otukkem-Satam, peh tupaqnukrokelkuk, ehi ken.

25 ¶ Ewhi peh Hesus rkenqrtakrt, oti keketo, Wrwrni ktinin O Nosr; Trprntumin lpumuk epe ki, osam noti, rkkiton, ktilhikronin koti nrpwakawrntukuk, epe mrnototkuk, ehi rkeknomotwa pinohreuk.

26 Ewsi Nosr, kekelmnwaptansi, rlwunuk,

27 Haksi krko npuketinmak Nos, hoh[1] wiei, nini okukrnmasen, Wrqismumhin mtino, Wrosit, howekr wiei, nini kukrnmasen, ne Wrosmimhin mtino Wrqismit ehi mtino oti wrqrnlutuk Wrqismit krwaptuaqrn.

28 Pernaskawluk hyrk kenwa naskatrntumrk epe pwawunrerk kumenumhi nwalmowin.

29 Otapinimok nnapkumwakun kenwa rwekkrnmerk rpeh, pwakhrnrntuman neea'w epe rlkahwrntusean ntrek, kumkanawahi wahi nwalmoat khepamwak.

30 Napkumwakin si wrnprnit, epe nwewlawun pukkeaein.

## HRPTU XII.

EW hi peh, Hesus rkenmamahet rnumrkelkitinuk, rnmitkumlkuk, puqrlkin, ehi ne krknomowahın pmupkitrn ewhi rpmi wrphelpitowat, puqrlkin, epe rmehwat.

2 Peh, hi Prniseuk, kawaptumat, oti otinawan, pini, rknomohuk, honsitum totsek rlihkrwat, rnumrkelkuk,

3 Oti hi okenan, Honi kewaptusenawa, lew msinukenuk, Trpit katotuk, rkepkitrt, epe ne kapmiwehrokohin.

4 Kalinmupetekrt, Klrminrto o Weqamuk, rkemehit, wapehukatrk puqrlkin, howe kew wunsini wen, rwemehit kreapi ne kapmiwehrokohin, mtino wenwake mrmatmohuk.

5 Honi kewaptisenawa le tpaqnukrwun-

uk lewsi, rnumrkelkuk, kew mrmatmohuk oninwuk euqanuk numrokumkok, rkepnahtowat rnumrkelkitnuk, epe hohi kemeanrntaqsusek?

6 Oti hi Ktinum, wusemi loti nkot, khipetrntaqsi ehi e, Numrokumuk.

7 Kelpin si, oti kekrntumrkopin, oti wrhketomkuk; Nen, nkreon luwrntu'wun; howe e rwesku'omoat; howekr tapatamasewak, pwamealuwrpsuhik.

8 Wrqismukot Ninwun kreapi, Trprntuk e rnumrkelkuk,

9 Ehi peh kanmamahet rkenmupetkrt oti numr okumkomwak,

10 Ehi pini nini reonit, rnponhanit, ehi rkenattawat, oti kitwuk, honitawunsinon rwe rwenrsrrt, rnumrkelkuk? Rwepatamawat.

11 Ehi oti rkenat; Wrnehi nini loti rtlerk krpmreit, rēwat, nkot mantanlin: kelpin, pmukoh ninit rwahkatrnuk rnumrkelkitnuk, honi otamahkonasen, epe otaqqetnasen.

12 Tinehitso wusemi onini rpetrntaqsit, ehi o mantanil? Tinehi mrnoluwrpit si, oti rlihkrk rnumrkelkuk.

13 Ehi oti rkenat, ne nini, Lepenihrnon, ehi rkelepnihrnot, ehi kalinrsrt, krhwa enkot, rlnaqtunuk.

14 ¶ Ew hi Prneseuk rkesakumwat, rke wutlumawat; walipnahawat.

15 Peh hi Hesus kakkrntuk, lew keperohimahe, ehi maohrtenhin okepminalkakon, ehi rkenrsrat, hyrk.

16 Ehi okeeaqamman rwepwa wiei eahmukot.

17 Oti ere tatrpwrwunuwuk, euqan kakitot Esrus nakanahemot oti kitwak;

18 Pini, mpumetakam nen kwarnapmuk, trpanuk le o Nhepam krhmnwrntuk; nkupekitnumwa nhepamin, ewhi okukknomowan npwakawin ne Mrtaosinhin.

19 Howekr kauwaweqsokrse hokr kawelqrwrksise, howekr wiei niniwun okrnotaqsen e onotaqsiwun le otanmerwrn.

20 Lalak lkanuk nasaknilk. ho okupokptosen, epe prqrnrnuk sukupean hookreatr'sen, pama npwakawun nlew tomkuk.

21 Ehi otilinukaswun krprnmowat Mataosrhik.

22 Kepertwa nkot euqanin pahkaqnit Mihimrton, krkerpeqat, epe krkerpetok, ehi rkenrsrat, ehi krkerpeqat; epe krkerpetok, nrel ke-keketo, epe kentawapi.

23 Ehi hyrk nelinaprk kemamkatrntumwuk, oti hi kekitwut; Honi weoti wrqismukot euqanin Trpitun?

24 ¶ Peh hi oti Prneseuk kanotmoat, oti kitwuk, Hosuwe oti nini otasakhuwrpnasen mihiminrton, nutmakot srerk Pernsepapun okuma mihiminrton.

25 Ehi Hesus kekkrntumwan rltranit, ehi, oti okenan; Hak okumawin, qrknowetatsomkuk okepertonawa rwepnahak, epe hak khi-otan tanakkr weqam qrknowetatsomkuk hoen knepwemkisnon.

26 Kelpinhi mihiminrton sakhuwrpnat mihiminrton qrknowetatso tinehi krluwelkukapwemkitnuk e otokmauwun.

27 Kelpin hi Nen Pernsepup natmowit sakehuwrpinukwa mihiminrtok wrnehi natmaqat knehansowak, rwesakhuwrpnawat, Keewsierke krtpaqnuqerk.

28 Kelpin su Nen Krlminrto ohepamin sakehuwrpnuqa mihiminrtok; ewsi rwtiskoerk Klrminrto otokumauwun.

29 Tinehi aluklkitot wiei rwepetekrt walkisit nini, oti weqamuk rwenahtot oti nkahkin; nrtumsrerk tkopnat, ne walkisninhin nini? ehi mhupluk tahipnahtawat euqan e weqamninnin.

30 Wensu o pwapmawehrwut nmreanrnmuk; pwawetoqutki rmaotin krean otuswrwrpnan.

31 ¶ Oti si ktinum, Hak rlnaquk mealuwrpsewun, epe mealkeketowun kuponrntumwak ninwuk; Oti erk mihikeketowun krlumawat Klrminrto ohepamin e erk ho kuponrntumwasek ninwuk.

32 Wrqrntuk krmhihlimat Wrqismukot Ninwun kuponrntumwa wen; wrqrntuk mihikeketowun krnat Krlminrto ohepamin hokuponrntumwase wen hoe loti kek, epe kelqakewuk.

33 Tanakkr ktaolaawa mtuk rwewunsit, epe rwewuntinuk omehimowun, tanakkr ktaola'awa rwe mehum tukowit, epe rwe

mehimehmawit, e mtuk wrhkakrnhukatrk omehmowun.

34 O! mrntoerk eaeanker pmatsierk tinehi krli klkitoerk rmealowrpserk rwemnotlitmrk krko? Rlmolkinrsuk otrema ew otonema rlkeketomkuk.

35 Nrpwakat nini wronituk litr'r' permkitnuki krko, wronitnuk, Wenhikr mrhlowrpsit nini, wenkr mihilitr rwun permkitni mih euqani krko.

36 Oti hi ktinum hak mihikeketowin ninwuk, krkitwat okinqrtanawa upeh tpaqnukrokelkuk.

37 Ew si ne keketonin krohi mnonrntaqsen ehi krnew keketonin ew erekrohi eanwrntaqsen.

38 ¶ Kewhi anit wrnperkrhuk, epe Prneseuk okenqrtwawan kitwuk, Krknomoeak nenan qluki nwewaptamin kmataoluwrpsewun ken.

39 Okenqrtwan, epe oti kanat, mealowrpsit, epe waonilkaewit eaeankr pmatsrhuk prpantonrukuk rwewaptumwat mataoluwrpsowun; howeki mataoluwrpsowun wemenasek, mtino omataoluwrpsowun euqan nakanahemot Honrs.

40 Euqansi Honrs keeuwak nsokeluk, epe nsotpuk, khikekos w'lukennuk wensi kro Wrqismukot Ninwun kreiwak nsokeluk epe nsotpuk rotremkitnuk le kek.

41 Kew rehik Ninepeuk okuweh psuk-

wemawan noti eaneanker pmatsinhin peh tpaqnitwa okreanwrnmawan-hi osam rkekesatrntuswat rkekerqrnit Honrsin, epe pini wusemi nkot, krhnrntaqsinhin, ehi Honrs loti euwak.

42 Okumaqr wrh lawunu'uk wenki okawehpsukweman, peh noti eaeankr pmatsinhin, peh tpaqnitwa okreanwrnmawan hi, khipinoh wen kewhi perawak loti kek, rwenotuk onnipwakawin Sanamun: ehi, pini wusemi nkot rpetrntaqsinit ehi Sanamun loti euwak.

43 Peh su wen wansit minrto, kanmisakuk wewunnuk nini, ehi rpamsrt kaskkew oninuk, opumtonran wahi nwalmot hohu omuksen.

44 Ehi rketot; Umpr'sr nkukewr rtaean kaperohusaku'man ehi kapeat omukanhi rnlukrotrnuk rhektukatrnuk, epe rmnoshukatrnuk.

45 Ew hi Kanmamahet, rnotapnat nouk' tso prkansinhin minrton wusemi krkerpatsinhin, ehi wen, ehi rnmupetekrwat le hi reuwat; ehi lqreak kaluwrpsit onini wusemi linlonatsi; ehi nrtum. Ew si nasap krlwrpsuwat, koti krkerpatsrhik eaeankr pmatsrhik.

46 Mrqahi rerknonrt ne nilinaprn, Pini okerein, ne epe ne wekanrein sakeheeuqan nepwen rntuwrnmawat rweknonawat.

47 Nkotthi owetmakon; Pini kkei epe kekanreuk nepwek sakih knitwrnmukok, rweknontrerk.

48 -Ehi okenqrtwan, oti okenan, kaper wetmakot; Wrnehi nkei, epe wrnenukhi nekanreuk?

49 Ehi rkelepnukrnot ohieuqan rheeinit krknomowahin, ehi oti kito, Pini nkei. epe nekanreuk.

50 Wrqrnlutuk si kertotmoqrn otinrntumwun, Nos lpumuk reit kelkok, oer o nekanr, epe nmise, epe nkei.

## HRPTU XIII.

EWPLI e rkelkewuk Hesus kesakum wequamuk kewihepetupi hekhukum.

2 Kekhimanrk, maohrtehuk, le rheinit, ehi rkeposit napqanuk rkehepetupit, ehi hyrk ke maolırtehuk ke nepwek hekkhukumek.

3 Ehi rkenat hakrko eahemonin oti kitwak; Pini prmswrwrpnrkrt rnmamahet rwuswrwrpnrkrt.

4 Ehi wen kaswrwrpnuk, anit, menkanin kepkisnini hek merwuk, ehi pinr'leuk rkepermehwat.

5 Anit kepkisnini sinkukek, qrhkahi pwamanrk nrquki kreapihi, kernup kepersakwrton osam hoqih kemanrsnon nrquki.

6 Ehi kesis kapermokuk rke-kelaketrk osam ho kew okrpkewsrnon, ehi kaohinpoqrtrk.

7 Anit ki kepuksrnon hi hukinikaolukek, ehi kew hukinikaolesuk rpersaqrwat ekekpopermkilkanawa hi.

8 Neewhierk, anit kepuksrnon, rhiwunuk ki kepertomkit mehum, anit nkotwak tso wusemi, epe anit nkotwatsomtini wusemi, epe anit nswapetuk wusemi.

9 Wrqrntuk wrta'okaqrn rweuotnk nohma wen okinotan.

10 Ehi ne krknomowahin kepern, epe okeperkon, Tahelina wrheahtumwitwa ne eahmonin?

11 Ehi okenqrtwan, epe oti okenan, Anwuhukr kemenkom, kenwa rwekkrntumrk pwakkrntaquk lew okumauwun lpumuk kelkok, wenwahiweho menasek.

12 Wrqrnlutuksi reqrn kumenawak wusemi mhrl hi okrein; wrqrnlutuk pwaeit wen kaotapnumwa kreapi ereit.

13 Ewsi ere wrhwetmoqa noti eahemonin osam rntawapwat howapsek, epe rnotmowat notakrsek; hokrpli rwe nsittakrwat.

14 Ewsi e wrhtr pwrmkuk weahemowun Esrus, oti kekito, Wrhnotmuk ktaohenotanawa, epe howekr, ktansitakrsem, epe ntowapuk, ktawapkrm, hokr ktansitwunakrsem.

15 Kotisi nelinaprk otrewan muqetmomkitnr rpeh meantrnuk; epe oto'wkawan eapertsemkitni rwenotakrwat, epe kerpeqrnwuk rqtumwat rwewapkrwat, w'lkelkowan epe aninotakrk lewtokawak, epe ansittakrk, lew otrewak ewhi taohi qrkkapowawat, ehi tahi nrsruqa.

16 Kenwa hi luwrntaqton, klkelkowan

rntowapemkuk, epe kta'okawan rnotakrmkuk;

17 Wrwrni ktinum, Manrk, eahemohuk epe mrnoluwrpsihuk, okentuwrntanawa rwewaptumwat noti, kawaptumrk, epe hohu okewaptusenawan, epe rwenotmoat nwatmrkonin, hohu okenotsenawan.

18 Notmok, hi eahemowin, o rswrwrpnekrt.

19 Peh wiei noatkin o keketowun okumauwnn, epe pwansittuk, ehi rpeat mrealuwrpsit ehi rmlinuk ew kaswrwrpnukatrnuk le etr'enuk, osiero kaotapnuk qrmenkanin he kemerwuk.

20 Otisi ero kaeit qrmenkan sinkukek krhwalina nwatuk e keketowun, epe krnup rnhewrnmot, rwtapnuk.

21 Howekr ohrpkewse wen nomukherk eqamsi, kelpinherk qtukrntumwun tanakkr, mealtotatwin ohipsukwemkuk osam o keketowun; pama lkih, homnwrntuse.

22 Wensukr kaeit qrmenkan mrqr khikenikaolukek, wensio prstuk keketowun rwtmrntuk, loti kek, epe werlta'wun tprnwrosuwun, epe okekpopermkilkanawa e keketowun, hohi kewhi mehmaose.

23 Wensi o kaeit qrmenkan rhiowuntunuk nrkowukek oero nwatuk e ketowun, epe nrstotuk kreapi mahmowit, anit nkotwak tso wusemi epe anit nkotwatsomtini wusemi, epe anit nswaptuk wusemi.

24 Meni nkot eahemowin, okepkitnumwan, oti kitwak okumauwun lpumuk rnrntaquk krhwa nini kapmiswrwrpnuk wronitnuk qrmenkan okittkanuk.

25 Nilhi mrqa ninwun, rernpanit mreanrnmuqohin, kepern, ehi rkeswrwrpnuk miheemelqin rhitrnuk pqrlkinlkek, ehi rkemahet.

26 Peh hi kapersaqrk, ehi keper mehimowun erepeh, kepernaqton new mihimelqin.

27 Ehi ne opmetakaemin lew weqamuk kepern, okeperkon, Trprnmeak, Honuqni, keswrpnisen wronuk menkan le kkittkanuk, Tinepenuqr wrhpeamkuk mihimelqin?

28 Oti hi okenan mreanrnmitsi oti, ketotum Opumetakaemin hi, oti okekon; Honi ketonwahese rweleaeak, epe rwemaotinmak?

29 Oti hi okenon, Hoen mreh rer maotinmrk ne mihemelqin ketapkohwrpetonawan, kre pqrlkin.

30 Nohma nrel kumahrkenon, pama hi peh, wema'otonkatrk, oti nkinak, maotonkrhuk, wemaotonmok, ew nrtum ne mihemelqin, ehi krhisusuptoerk rwehaksumrk; ehi erk kmaotinanawa mpuqrlkinum, kupetkitonawa mehima o kumkok.

31 ¶ Meni nkot eahemowin okewetmoan, oti hi kito lpumuk okumauwun krhwa nel ropukomnanwuk euqan waskuk menkan; nini kaotapinuk rkeswrwrpinuk okitkanuk.

32 Ew si ere mamwr kahenoeak hyrk

rtsuk qrmenkanin, peh hinil kakelkuk mamwr mlamkuk hyrk melqin epe krpermtukowi ehi ke pnr'leuk prpamsahuk perpkilnok lew rotuqnowuk rwenpawat.

33 ¶ Meni nkot eahemowin, oke wetmowan okumauwun lpumuk kelkok; rlnaquk krhwa oqr ophrskin kaotapnuk, ehi rkekketot nsotupukinuk napane nalhi hyrk roprhrlkanuk.

34 Hyrksi noti Hesus kewetmowan, maohrtenhin ne eahemowinin, ehi kr eahemowin pwaeahtuk hokeknonasen.

35 Ewhi e trpwrerntumwun kaketot nakanahemot oti kitwak; Nkinsaqnan nton, neweahmowunin nenhi nkukit new katipahkatrk kitwunin, peh rolkukewuk.

36 ¶ Ehi Hesus kemahrnalkawan, maohrtenhin rkepetekrt weqamuk, epe krknomowahin kepernaskakon, oti kitwun, Wetmolinak, eahemowin eahhikatrk ne mihemelqin le ktukanuk.

37 Ehi okenqrtwan, epe okenan, Wensi o rsrwrpnuk wronitnuk qrmenkan wensi o Wrqismukot Ninwun.

38 Ew ktukan e ere ki; epe wronuk menkan kew erke wrnehansumhuk lew Okumauwunuk ne hrerk mihemelqin kew erke wrnehansum kowahin ne mraluwrpsinhin.

39 Ehi mreanrnkrt kaperswrpnuk oero mihiminrto; peh hi maotonmuk ew ere welqakewuk; epe hi ke kamaotinkrhik ke erke mlinwrk.

40 Rlmaoton katrk, new mihemelqrn, epe rhaksrkatrk lkotrk ew si krlowrpuk welqakewuk.

41 Wrqismukot Ninwun okupernokanan omiliniwrmin, ehi krhi maotinmowat lew otokumauwunuk hakrko nilka'wrmkukin, epe new mrealtotmonhin.

42 Ehi krhi pukenawat lkotrk kposkrnuk ewhi le rtnitrmok epe rtnwreaptrlnuk.

43 Kewhi minoluwrpsrhik, kawasok krhwa kesis, le Oswan otokumauwunuk. Wrqrntuk wrta'okaqrn rwe notakrt, nohema knotakr.

44 ¶ Meni okumauwun lpumuk, krhwa nrn—qit khitupinwrosawun rkkihkatrk ktukanuk; peh o nini kamkuk okuketon rpeh nhewrnmot mahewak, ehi rwutawrt hakrtot; ehi rkelpinrtot e ktukan.

45 Meni lpumuk okumauwun krhwa nrntaqit tawrwunini prpantowaptuk wranitnuk Mekis Sinein.

46 E peh hi kamkuk nkot Mekis sin krhmiskitrnuk, rleat ehi rwutawrt hyrk, rtot ehi rkelpinrtot.

47 Meni lpumuk okumauwun krhwa nrntaqit sup, kapukehekatrk le keukumek rkemaotonat hak rlnaqsinhin.

48 Peh hi kamolkinrnit rkew tappinawat hek perk; ehi rhepetupwat rkewrnapmawat wrwnisninhin rkesawat mkukok; mreansinhin hierk okewrpnawan.

49 Ew si krlowrpuk welqakewuk mlinwrk kuperk, okupkerpnawan krkerpatsinhin rheeinit ne mrnoluwrpsinhin.

50 Ehi krhi pukenawat lkotrk, kuposkrnuk lew hi rtnitrmok, epe rtnwreaptrlnuk.

51 Hesus hi oti okenan, Kenistotanawanni noti hakkrko? Oti hi okenawan; R, Trprnmeak.

52 Oti hi okenan rtlowat, wrnperkrt rknomohik lpumuk okumauwunuk ewsi rnrntaqsit nini trprntuk weqam okepersakhotonin otipniwroso'nin, wrlkeamkuk, epe krtreanuk.

23 Ehi oti kaluwrpuk, peh Hesus, kakelwawetuk noti eahemonin, ehi rkenmamahet.

54 Ehi wen kapeat rhetnukert okeknomowan lew otinumrokumkomwak, okemamkatrnmawan, epe kekitwuk; Tinepehi oti nini wrtnuk npwakawun, epe noti khitotmonin.

55 Honiwe oti olukrwunini oqisun? honiwe okerein linkasen Mrne? epe wekanrein Hrms, epe Hosus epe Syman, epe Hotrs?

56 Epe omisrein honi hyrk qetkermkosenanuk? Tinepehi wrtnuk oti nini hakrko?

57 Okenlkrnmawanhi Hesus hi oti okenan; nakanahemot hoe pwawenwanase mtinoerk rtnukert epe oweqamuk.

58 Howekr wen kemataototse lew osam ho oketrpwrtaqsen.

## HRPTU XIV.

EWPEHHI Rnut okuma, kanotuk rwenwananit Hesusin,

2 Ehi oti okenan, ne opmetakaemin, euqan si oti Han Krhtapernwrt; kewnilkrtuk rkenpopit, ehi e wrtlowrpuk noti mata'wmekhrwewunin rwaptuwrt le weea'w.

3 Rnut okemlinapinenin Hanin, oketkopinat, ehi rkepetekrnat, kupakotewkumkok, Rnoteus owero lew kaohupukhukasot; wekanrein Penip wewun.

4 Han kenakpin Hoswe wunsrnon ken rweweweun.

5 Otakensanhi niltrwe okeqsan ne maohrtenhin, osam okenrnmawan nakanahemohin.

6 Peh hi Rnut rkenekit keluk rkeeu'mowit Rnoters otansin kenemrten rnasmupwat; Rnut, hi kemnwrntum.

7 Ewhi ere kaohi wawetmowat rwemenat wrqrntuk wantotmakoqrn.

8 Ehi oqr nrtum, rkekeikmukot new kerein, keketo melin ew euqan, Han krhtapernwrt otup, le onakunuk.

9 Okumahi, kekesatrntum, rke anwu khiwelkitaqsit, epe new kawetpumkohin rwesnawat, wen okenan rwemenanit new qrn.

10 Ehi rkenokalwıt rwewukelkqrkasnit ne Hanin, le kpakqukrotewkumkok.

11 Ehi e otup keperhkatrnr lew onakunuk, ehi rkemenit wrlkukit qr, ehi rkemahetwat okerein.

12 Ehi new Krknomowahin kepern otap-

nrkon ew wea'w rkewunkowawat, ehi rkemahewat rkewawetmowawat Hesusin.

13 Peh Hesus kanotuk rkeposit napqanuk rkemahet wiei rhupwaernit, ehi peh nilinaprk kanotmowat okepmnalkawawan kepmosrk rkeperohi sakumwat, oti okih-otanmowak.

14 Ehi Hesus kanamahet, okewapman krhmaohrtenhin, ehi okektumakrnman, epe kr okenrsran kapmreaqnokanhin.

15 Ehi kanmupkoneanuk ne krknomowahin kepernaskakon oti kitwuk, Osamsini oti wiei rhi pwaotuket, lei mupkonea, mahrnalka'w ke maohrtehuk, tanak leawat otanrsuk rwekelpinrtatsowat wamehwat.

16 Hesus oti okenan, Hoen kumahesek; menuk ew wamehwat.

17 Otihi, okekon, mtino ntreomin neanin pqrlkinin, epe nel kekosuk.

18 Oti hi kekito, Pertwuluk.

19 Ehi new rkenat ne maohrtenhin rwehepetupnit lc skupkilktokek, ehi rkew tapnuk new neanin pqrlkinin, epe ne nel kekosin, ehi rkenapit lpumuk, rke numat, epe rkepekkupetot, rkemenat, pqrlkinin, rknomowahin, ehi new krknomowahin, rkemenawat maohrtenhin.

20 Ehi hyrk rkewesnawat, epe ketrpsinerk; ehi kew tapnanawan kaealuwrsanuk mtatso litnel kokpinaknin, kemolkinrtonawan.

21 Kehi kawesnrhuk; Neanuk tsuk mtatswak ketlek ninwuk; rpwatkokhikaswat qrk, epe pinohreuk.

22 Okewrwetpamanhi, Hesus rwenimahenit ne krknomowahin rweposnit napqanuk rwenminekanenit rweleawat alwreuqan mrqa, rwe mahrnalkawat, ne maohrtenhin.

23 Peh hi kakelmahinalkawat, ne maohrtenhin kelerwak le rpkotneanuk wenlukr rwenumat ewhi rnmupkoneanuk wenle nlukr keei.

24 Ewhi e napqan nmitnisemkuk, naokamkhukimek rmakalkak, osam rmeananmuk.

25 Rpwamluwapuk, hi rerpkoneanuk, Hesus kelerwak rhieinit, kenmupmosr qitiperk, le khukumek.

26 Ehi ne krknomowahin rwapmukot rperpmosrnit qitiperk khukimek, kesrksek otihi kekitwuk euqansi o hepr'e; ewhi rkewelqrwrksawat, rpeh qsawat.

27 Kernuphi Hesus rkenat,, kitwak, Mnowankosuk, Nen qlr krko srksukrk.

28 Ehi petu rkenqrtwat, epe okeknonan, Trprnmrak, kelpinsu ken ntomlin, rwenaskonan, qtiperk.

29 Otihi kitwak Wepean. Ehi peh Peiu kapernesaset, le napqanuk, kepmosr qtiperk rleat, rhieinit ne Hesusin.

30 Peh hi, kawaptuk rkhinotnunuk kesrksuwak, peh hi wanmuqsapert, ehi kenotaqsr kitwak, Trprnmen krskonlin.

31 Ehi papuk, Hesus, rkelepnukrnot rkemlinat, oti hi okenan, O ken pkrhe trpwrtmin! tahilina kaohi canwrntumin?

32 Ehi peh kanmuposwat le napqanuk, kepon notin.

33 Kehi kaerhuk le napqanut okeperwuheqnitwawan, oti hi kekitwuk, Kensu wrwrni, Klrminrto Ktoqismuk.

34 Ehi kanmukupawat alowreuqan, keperk Hrnrsrnit ukek.

35 Peh hi ke ninwuk lew rehuk kakkrnmawat, kemahrahemok hyrk haknkohe, epe kepertwawan hyrk eaqnokanhin.

36 Ehi rkemattmawat mtino trpnak rwetaknumwawat rtupqatrnuk, e rqut, ehi kew hyrk kataknrhuk qrerk kenrsrk.

## HRPTU XV.

EWHI rkepernaskawawat Hesusin, Wrnperkrhuk, epe Prneseuk kewhuperk Henosrnrmuk katahuk, otihi kekitwuk;

2 Tahilina krknomotwa wrhpekupetowat. kaperlihkrnit krhtaosinhin? Hokr ksenhrsek peh wawesnawahin.

3 Oti hi okelinqrtwan, epe okenan, Tahikrkenwa wrhpekupetoerk, e Klrminrto okukerqrwun, rtrpwrtmrk kaperlihkrwat krhtaosihik.

4 Klrminrto kekerqr, oti kitwak, Khupetrnum Kos, epe kkr. Wenhikr o krmealtotwat, osin tanakkr okerein, nohma wrwrni wen kinpowak.

5 Kenwahi ktuketom; Wrqrnlituk krnaqrn osin tanakkr okerein, E ere meqrwin, kelpin krko nelokmonan ho oti okih-petrnmasen ne osin, tanakkr, okerein.

6 Ew ere wrhpnahtoerk ne Klrminrto okukerqrwin ne ktilhikronawan.

7 Rnumirkaserk; wrwrni Esrus, ke nekanahemukwa, oti kitwak;

8 Koti nilinaprk prloh rheean perek, epe nperkhimnotlumkok otonewak nehu'we otr'ewan pnohtrni.

9 Hoen nkot, nomkisnon rnumrketa'wat mrqa rlkukenomakrwat, okukerqronawan ke ninwuk, ehi ne nkukerqronin.

10 Ehi rkentomat maohrtenhin rkenat; Psitimok, epe nsittomok.

11 Howe patekrmkuk otonek wenuqsen nini ewsierk persakumomkitnuk lew otonek nini, e erk wanaqu'ukot.

12 Ehi kepern krknomowahin, ehi rkekot; Kekinmakni ke Prneseuk rkepwamnwrntumwat kakelnotmowat, oti kakitein.

13 Ehi okenqrtwan, epe kekito, Hyrk saqrk Nos lpumuk reit, kapwaktikatuk, kupkohwrphikatr.

14 Ponekakke kew; wenwa kerpeqrk pumskapernawan krkerpeqanhin kelpinhi krkerpeqat pmrskapernat, ne krkerpeqanhin nrnrel kupetsrk rhiwankatrnuk.

15 Ehi kenqrtakrt Petu, epe oti rkenat; Wetmolinak nenan, ew eahemownn.

16 Ehi Hesus okenan, Kenwanukr, mrqa homlr, kenistotakrsem?

17 Honuqni, kr kenwa mliknistotsenawa wrqrntuk patkrmkuk ktonewaklermkit le, klukewak, ewhi sakhiwrpenukatrk nkohe?

18 Ewhi erk perohisakumomkuk otonek perosukerni otr'ek, ere wannaqukot nini.

19 Perosukamkuk otr'ema sakumomkit mihilitr'rwunin nsitwunin waonilkaewunin kerpatsuwunin kmotwunin kno'skahmowinin mihikeketowinin.

20 New noti wannaqukot nini, oti hi, rwesnit rpwamliksenhat hoen wennaquksen nini.

21 ¶ Ehi Hesus kanmamahet kelerwak rperkokmukeanuk Taenr epe Saetan.

22 Ehi pini rwhipeanit rperkokmukeanuk, Krnine qr, oti hi, okekon, Luwrnmilin O Trprnmen, Wrqismuqein Trpit; ntanis okihqtukukon Mihiminrton.

23 Hohi okenqrtwasen. Ehi krknomowawinhi keperlern otihi, okenan; mahrnalk'o, osam qako-omkonan.

24 Okenqrtwanhi, oti hi, okenan; Hoen nokankose, mtino nrkhikashuk mantanluk le weqamuk Isnein.

25 Ehi rkepeat oqr, epe okeowuheqnrtakot kitwak; Trprnmen natmolin.

26 Okeknonanhi oti okenan, Hosuwe wunsrnon rwetapnumwutwa, pinohreuk mahwat, ehi rwepuketotwa wunumoluk.

27 Otihi, Otukon, Ktrpwr, Trprnmen nilhi kew wunumoluk omeh nawa papewrlkanuk, prmkotrnuk trprnmukwat otopwunuk.

28 Ehi Hesus hi, Okenqrtwan Oti okenan; O qr hrpetrntaqut ktrpwrerntumwun, knomkit rlntuwrntumin. Ehi ne peh otansin rkenrsrnit.

29 Ehi, Hesushi, kewhi mahe kelerwak hekkhukumek Krnıneuk, ehi le rpkotneanuk rke wuheptupit le.

30 Ehi krhmaohrtenit keper otiskot, okepernawanhi mreakkatanhin, krkerpeqanhin, epe krkerptonhin, epe kepernawan, prkansinhin ehi rkepukenawat Hesus ositek. ehi rkenrsrat.

31 Kekhi mamkatrntumwukhi kemaohrtehuk peh, rwapmawat nekrkerpetonhin rkekeketonit, epe kalkunukanhin rkenrsrnit, epe mr'akkatanhin rpmosrnit; epe krkerpeqanhin rntuwapnit, ehi rkewenwanawat, O Kelrminrtomwan Isnrein.

32 Ehi Hesus rkentomat ne krknomowahin rheeit, oti hi okenan, Nluwrnmak koti maohrtehuk osam leinsoqnuktini rkoeuwat loti hohumli krko ometsenawa; epe ho nkumahe nalkawasek rpkitrwat tanrerk nkohe, eanwutok.

33 Ehi krknomowahin oti okekon, Tinepehi krotinmukon mhrl pqrlkin loti no'wmtukwakkek rwetrpsinerwat koti krhmaohrtehik.

34 Hesus hi oti okenan; Tinehitso pqrlkinin rerk? Ehi oti kekitwuk, Nouksu epe onatso kekosrsuk.

35 Ehi rkenat ne maohrtenhin, rwehepetupnit, mhieuqan.

36 Ehi rkewtapinuk ne nouk pqrlkinin, epe ne kekosin, ehi rkewawewrt ehi okepekkupetonin, ehi rkemenat ne krknomowahin, ehi ne krknomowahin rkemenanit, ne maohrtenhin.

37 Ehi hyrkhi kewesnek epe ketrpsinerk ehi rkew tapinumwat pakkilkanuk e mehim kalkotmoat, nouk kokpinaknin molkin.

38 Kehi kawesnrhuk ketlek, nerwuk tsuk mtatswak ninwuk, rpwatkokhikaswat qrk, epe pinohreuk.

39 Ehi rkemahrnalkawat ne maohrtenhin napqanuk hi keposi rkeleat rpmukokumukeak Mrktrnr.

## HRPTU XVI.

KEWHI Prneseuk epe Srhwseuk okepernaskawawan rwe qhituprnmawat rnattowawat rwewaptukowat mataoninkerwun lpumuk le.

2 Wenhi okenqrtwan, epe oti Okenan, Rnmupkoneak, oti ketuketom kumnokelkit, osam msqankot.

3 Ehi kukelerp, kumealkelkit rkelkewuk osam, rmsqankok, epe wunsewun. O rnmurkaserk, knistonanawa rnankok keluk; honuqni ktansitwunsenawa mataoninkerwun, noti rkelkewuk.

4 Koti mrealuwrpsuhik, epe waonilkaeuk eaeankr pmatsit onitwaptanawa rwewaptumwat mataototmowin; hohi mataototmowin kumenasek, mtino omataototmowin o nakanahemot Honrs; ehi rkenkinat rkenmamahet.

5 Ehi peh ne krknomowahin rkepeanit alwieuqan okewnrntanawa pqrlkin rwetapnumwat.

6 Hesus hi oti okenan; eqamsuk kawaptumwuk otophrskinmawa, ke Prneseuk epe Srhwseuk.

7 Wenwahi keknontek oti hi, kekitwuk; ewsi ere rkepwamahetoekon pqrlin.

8 Peh Hesus kakukrntuk, oti okenan, O pkrhe trpwrerntumrk, Wrqonehi wrhknontrerk kenwa osam rkepwapertoerk pqrlkin.

9 Honi knistotsenawa, honuki kmeqrntusenawa, ne neanin pqrlkinin rketrpsak ke neanin tsuk mtatswak; epe tso kokpinaknin, kaotapnrmrk?

10 Honukr ne nouk pqrlkinin katrponqa nerwuk tsuk mtatswak epe tso kokpinaknin, kaotapnrmrk?

11 Tinehi rlpwansittmrk, e rkekitean howe e pqrlkin nkewhukitse rwekawaptmrk ew otophrskinmawa ke Prneseuk epe Srhwseuk.

12 Ehi rkensittawawat rkekowat rwep wakawaptumwat wrphrtrnuk pqrlkin eherk otilkerqronawa ke Prneseuk; epe Srhwseuk,

13 Peh hi Hesus kapeat, rperkokumuk-

eanuk Sesrnr, Penepeuk, okenattawan ne krknomowahim oti hi, okenan, Wrnehi Nen rketowat ninwuk Wrqismukot Ninwun.

14 Oti hi okenawan; anit ktukok Han su o krhtapernwrt; anit Enaers epe anit Hinemiers tanakkr nkot rei nakanahemohuk.

15 Oti hi okenan, Wrnehi kenwa rlnukanerk?

16 Ehi Syman Petu okenqrtwon oti hi okenan, Kensu Knyst, Wrqismuqein kakkr pmatsit Klrminrto.

17 Ehi Hesus okenqrtwan oti hi okenan, Luwrntaqsi Syman wrqismuk Honrs: hosi e weas, epe emsqi kkewaptu'kosem, mtino Nos lpumuk, reit kelkok.

18 Oti kr kreapi ktinin; Kensu Petu wein epe oti quhsinek nkaoliton Trpwrerntukuk, ehi e rlqatrmkatrk namkumuk hotaqulkaqsenawa.

19 Kumeninhi ne ketapkukenin le okumauwunuk, lqumuk kelkok, Wrqrntukhi krttkoptonin loti kek, epuki kittkopti lpumuk, epe wrqrntuk krkrapskonminin. loti kek kreapskonkati, epi lpumuk.

20 Ehi oke eaqamanhi ne krknomowahin rwepwawetmowanit, ninwun, wen rnit Hesus Knyst.

21 Ehi peh Hesus rwrpknomowat, ne krknomowahin rweleat Henosrnrmuk; epe walu, mhrlkrko qtukukot, ne krhtaosinhin epe khi mrmatmohuk, epe wrnperkrnhin, epe

rwensihkasot, ehi meni rwepsukwet nsokelkitnuk.

22 Ehi Petu, kew tapnan, ehi rwrpeaeaelumat oti hi, otinan, Krkonrntukin Trprnmen; howe oti ketotakose.

23 Ehi keqrknoe, oti hi okenan ne Petuein, Lean npuqnak mrhtotwen kenknilki'; hosu kupupamrntusenin trprntukin Klrminto, mtino ne trprntumwat, ninwuk.

24 Ehi Hesus rkenat, krknomowahin kelpin wiei nini weper pmnalkawut nohma wen kreaqnrtatso epe okaotapnan wiealtreatkomin, epe nkupmrnalkak.

25 Wrqrntuk krkrsqrntuk opmatsewun okinkiton; wrqrntuk kr nen krohi nkitot opumat suwun okumkan.

26 Wrqnehi krnaphitopi nini kelpin tprntuk hyrk uki; ehi nukuat oheqamin? Tanakkr, Wrprntuk krmeqrpi nini rwealtonat ohepamin?

27 Wrqismukot Ninwun kuperwak, okihnrntaqsowounuk ne Osin, epe okuperwehrowan, ne omilinwrmin; ehi peh wen krhimenat, rtlrnit ninwun, kali mekhrwenit.

28 Wrwrni ktinum loti anit knepwek krpwawapetumwat npowin, pama wapmawat Waqismukot Ninwun pereinit otokuma uwunuk.

## HRPTU XVII.

EHI kankotwatsoqnuktrnuk, Hesus okemahenan Petu, Hrms, epe Han, Wekanrein, okela'wnan rhi pkotneanuk.

2 Ehi le rkeqrknao-ot rnasmukapowunit,

kesokhi keluwasreqr, epe paskukin rwasrak keluwaplkeani

3 Pini, kalu mataowapmawan, ne Mosusin, epe Enaesin rknonanit.

4 Oti okelinqrtwan Petu; epe okenan, ne Hesusin Trprnmark owunit loti reieak, kelpin onwahen nkowewlitomin loti, nswi weqamin, nkot ken, rwe-en Mosuskr nkot, epe Enaers nkot.

5 Mrqahi reitnanketok, pini, rwasreak ankot okeeaqatrlkumaqnawa pini, okenotanawahi rnotaqsinit le ankotuk; oti kekitwun; Oti ero trpanuk nqis mrnonwrit; psitak.

6 Peh hi rknomowahin kanot mowat kep. mukohinok lkelkowak rpeh qtahwat.

7 Hesus hi okepertaknan oti hi, okenan, Psukwek, epe krko qtahkrk.

8 Ew hi kantawapwat howrei' kewapmasewan, nini, mtino Hesusin.

9 Ehi kaperneshowrwat le rpkotneanuk Hesus okeeaqaman, oti hi okenan, krko wrei wetmoakrk nini kanaptmrk, pama, o Wrqismukot Ninwun kewnilkat meni' rnponit.

10 ¶ Rknomowahin okenatakon, oti kekitwuk, Tahi e wrhkitwat ke-wrnperkrhuk Enaeus nrtum kuper?

11 Hesus hi okenqrtwan oti okenan Enaeus wrwrnwi, nrtum kuper, hakehi krko okaohston.

12 Oti hi ktinum, Enaeusi lei keper hohi okekkrnmasewan oketotwawanhi rlwunwa-

hewat, wenkr o nasap Wrqismukot Ninwun okuqtukrntumokon.

13 Ehi ne krknomowahin rkensittakot rketlimanit ne Hanin krhtaperwrnhim.

14 ¶ Peh hi kapeawat rhieinit ne maohrtenhin, okepernaskakon nkot nini keper wuheqnitakon, oti hi okekon;

15 Trprnmen luwrnumsi npis, nkinkapetum, epe wewtawrntum, nanakih mukohin lkotrk, epe nanrkih, le npek;

16 Ehi rkepeatwukwa krknomohuk hohu okeklkaasewan rwenrsrawat.

17 Hesus hi okenqrtwan; oti hi okenan, O! pwatrpwrtakrerk, epe pwaqieuk lowrpsrerk prmatsrrk tinehi peh krkowehronukon? tinehi peh, krkoweqhrnrkon? pertuwuluk loti.

18 Hesus hi, okelukrṘonan ne mihiminrton, ehi rkesakuk, ehi o pinohr rkenrsrt peh.

19 Ehi rkepernaskakot ne rknomowahin ne Hesusin nluki, oti hi okekon, Tinehi nenan kaohi eanwakit rwesaketinkit?

20 Hesus hi oti okenan, Osam si rpwatrpwrerntrmrk, Wrwrni, ktinum, Kelqin oti lit'r trqwrerntumrk krhwa ropukomnanwuk e mastat, menkan, oti ketatanawa rpkotneak, owusle, lean, ewkrnomkuk, hoekrko ktaeanwutosenawa.

21 Otisi rlnaquk, hopersakumomkisnon, pama erk rnumak, epe rpwawesnuk.

22 ¶ Mrqa hi rereuwat le Krnineuk, Hesus oti okenan, Wrqismukot Ninwun kupkitnukaso lew onihennuk ninwun.

23 Okinsawanhi, ehi nso kelkitnuk meni kaonilkr. Ehi kekhi kesatantumwuk.

24 Ehi kapeawat Krpaneumuk; kewrtapnukuk maohihkatrk lonea, keper naskawawan ne Petuien, oti okenawan, Honi krknomaqerk otupisen e maohihkrwun?

25 Oti hi okenan R' Ehi kapeat kanmupetekrt, Hesus nrtum keknonan, oti okenan; Tinehi rltranSyeman? Wrnenin loti kek kew okumak wrtapnumwawat maohihkrwun?nenr, tuprnwr nehansawan, tanakkr, mrmataosinhin?

26 Petu hi oti okenan, mrmataosenhinsi; Hesus hi oti okenan, Hohu prnohreuk pamrntaqsusek.

27 Nohmasi, rpwamlu nlku'wrekon lean khukemek, epe kuppuketon qtimohkin, epe kaotapena kekos nrtum kerqtumonit; ehi krhi paketonrnit kumkanhi nkot wapuk lonea; kaotapenan, epe kaohimenak nen.epe ken.

## HRPTU XVIII.

Ehi peh kepernaskakon krknomohik, ne Hesusin, oti hi, okenawan, Wrnehi wusemi rpetrntaqsit le okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok

2 Ehi Hesus rkentomat rkaheninhin pinohrein rhieit, ehi naweuqan rkehepetupat.

3 Oti hi keketo, Wrwrni ktinum Kelpin pwawrWrni nrntumrk, epe rlwrpsuwat prpewsehik pinohreuk, ho kkupetekrsem; le okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

4 Wrqrntukki krli kahwrntumqrn wea'w krhwa rkheit pinohr oero krkhi petrntaqsit okumauwunuk lpumuk kelkok.

5 Wrqrntukkr krotapnaqrn nkot rkaheit pinohr nti'noswunuk ntotapnuk Nen.

6 Wrqrntukkr, krnklaat nkot noti rkaheninhin, trpwrernmit, wusemi taowunit wen, potakin sin rwe napkuk, epe wupukenit rhik metmeanuk khukimek.

7 Qo qansukkumuk loti kek, osam ne nlkrntuwunin ew si krnomkuk rwepeamkuk nlkrntuwunin koqansukkumuk hi oninipertot e nlkrntuwun.

8 Kelpin eknih, tanakkr e ksit, ohimealtotmin kelklin, epe nkohe pukcton, wusemi wunit, ken petekrn pmatsewunuk knihrn, epe ksitrn pnahak, ehi e rwe en nel knihrn tanakkr ksitrn, ehi rwepukrnukon kakuk lkotrk.

9 Kelpin kreklkeluk ohimealtotmin khipeton nkohe puketon; wusemi owunit ken petekrn le pmatsowunuk; mtino nkotuk klkeluk, ehi rwe-eon nel klkelqrn rwepukehekasein namkumuk lkotrk.

10 Aqamsuk rwepwa eanwrnmrk oti nkot rkaheit, Oti ktinum, Epi lpumuk melinwrmwan pinr' wapmawan lew olkelkonuk ne Nosin rheit lpumuk kelkok.

11 O Wrqismukot Ninwun keper rwekrskonat ne kakewanenhin,

12 Tinehi rltraerk? Kelpin nini euwat nkotwak mantanlin, ehi nkot kewanenit, honi

onukenasen ne lak tso mtinililaka, ehi rleat le rpmiqtakew onunuk, ehi rpantawapmat ne kakewanenhin.

13 Kelpin hi mkuwat, wrwrni ktinum, wusemi su mhewrnmo ne nkot mantanlin, ehi ne laktso mtini li laka; kapwakewanenhin.

14 Ew si nasap; howen otinrnmasen; Koswa reit lpumuk, noti nkot rkaheninhin rwepnatsinut.

15 Meni kelpin kekanr mihetotaqein, lean, epe wetmo ew omihlowrpsowun trpnak ken, epe wen, nluki kelpin hi psitaqein; keklkaasr kekanr.

16 Kelpin ki pwapsitaqein moehro nkot tanakkr, nel, wusemi, ehi wenwa otuketowunawa ke nel, tanakkr nswi, krohi welkissuk e ketuketonuwan.

17 Kelpin hi ne pwaopsitwat wetmoke rhmaahik, kelpin hi pwapsitwat ne anmuranhin, nrnum krhwa mrmataosit, epe maohihkr onini.

18 Wrwrni ktinum, Wrqrntuk krtkoptoerk loti kek, le krtkoptr lpumuk, epe wrqrntuk kreapskonmrk loti kek, kreapskonkatr le lpumuk.

19 Meni oti ktinum; Kelpin nel kenwa ernrntumrk loti kek tlitmrkkrko; wenwa ntotmowat ew krnomkitnuk Nos reit, lpumuk kelkok.

20 Kelpin nel, tanakkr nswi, ohi maohr-

tewat nen tnoswunuk lew nkiei nawe euqan rheeuwat.

21 ¶ Ehi Petu okepernaskawan, oti hi okenan, Trprnmen, Tinehitsuk nekanr mealtotwut ehi nen, rweponrnmuk? nalni nouksuk?

22 Hesus hi oti okenan, otisi hoketrnsrnon nal nouktsuk, otisi nul nouktsomtini tsuk nouk.

23 Otisi lrnaqit okumauwun lpumuk krhwa khi-okuma, nrtwrnmat opmetakaemin rwetpukot.

24 Peh hi wawrpktasot, nkot kepertwa mtatsuk mtatswak khiloneaein mrsnamakot.

25 Hohi krko okeeisen rwetpuwrk, Trprnmuqohin, kelawr wen rwetawrk epe newewun, epe onehansrein, epe hyrk ka'tot ehi rwetpukatrnuk ew, omisinukin.

26 Nehi pmetakaemin okeowuheqnitakon, oti hi okenan, Trprnmen nohma pwelin, ehi hyrk kiltpuon.

27 Nehi trprnmuqohin, okeluwrnmukon, epe okepkitnukon, ehi rkewrpnrmakot e mrsnamowat.

28 Ehi o pmtaka rkesakuk, ehi nkot rkemkawat weh pmetakaein kamsinamakot, nkotwak lomankrin, ehi rkemahkonat, rke kprnrwrnat; oti hi okenan, tpuolin mrsnumoein.

29 Ehi ne weh pmetakaein kepukson ositek, rkematmat; oti hi okenan, Pwelin ehi hyrk krhi tpu'onan.

30 Hohu papil, ekewupetkrwrpnan le

kpakwotewkomkok, e rwetpu'ukot e mrsna'-makot.

31 Peh hi ne weh pmetakaein kawaptumwat rtotwumit hehikesatrntumwuk, ehi rkenaskawawat, epe okewet mowawan, ne trprnmuqahin hyrk katotwumit,

32 Ehi ne trprnmuqhin kakelntomkot oti okenan, O! krkerpatsen pmetaka keponrntumon hyrk mrsnamoein, osam e kelintawrnum,

33 Honuqni krken e ktakeliluwrnmase, o kehpmetaka. nen kaliluwrnmrnan.

34 Ehi ne trprnmuqhin ken lkatsen, epe okepkitnumwan, ne krtmakawrnhin, pama ketpu'uk hyrk e kamsinamaqhin.

35 Ewsukr wen nasap lpumuk Nos, krtotaqerk, kelpin ktrewak pwaponrntumwrk hak kekanrewa mrhtotaqerk.

## HRPTU XIX.

EW kalowrpuk peh Hesus kakelketot, le kewhimahe Krnrneuk, ehi rkeleat rkokmuqranak Hwteruk rlwieoqan Hatanuk.

2 Kehmaohrtenhin hi okpminalkakon; lewhi okenrsran.

3 ¶ Kehi ki Prneseuk kepernaskakon, rweqhi trprnmawat, oti hi okenawan; Ta'-wunnitni nini wrpenat wewun hak krko?

4 Okenqrtwrnhi, oti okenan, honu wekaqaptusscnawa, misinukinuk wen kaolaat nrtum okewluan niniwun epe qrn.

5 Oti kakitot ew ere nini krohi nkinat, osun epe okerein; ehi krhi euwat wewun, epe rnelwawat kinkot nini otiweasmawa.

6 Ewhi ere wrhpwanelwawat, mtino nkotnini oti weasmawa; Ewhi Klrminrto kanelostot hoen ntoah nini okupapkerptosen.

7 Oti hi okenawan, Tahi Mosus kalukatokert rwemenkit wrnperkatrk msinukin ehi rwewrpnukit.

8 Oti hi okenan, Rewelkeaksine ktr'ewan, Mosus kaohi nrnmuqerk rwewrpnrk kewuwak; krelaerk hoe konomkisnon.

9 Nenhi ktinum, Wrqrntuk krwrpnaqan wewun, kelpin pwa waonilkawanit oqr epe prkansinhin wewut waonilkaewi, epe wrqrntuk krowewqrn newrpnukasnit wen waonilkaewi.

10 Rknomowahin oti okekon, Kelpin wiei lowr'psit oti nini ne wewun; hota owunsrnon rwewewuk.

11 Oti hi okenan, Hyrk ninwuk ho otaotapnisenawa, oti keketowun; mtino ke krmenhik.

12 Anit eonukuk keli nequk, kalu nekukwat okerowan, epe anit eonukuk kewleak eonukuk ne ninwun, epe anit eonukuk okewlitonawa wewuwa eonukuk, lpumukhi okumauwun, wrhtotatsowat, Wen krklkitot wewtapnuk, nohma okaotapnan.

13 Ehi rkepertwawat akaheninhin pinohrein rwepkitnuk, new onihrn wewunnuk, epe rwenumat, ehi ne krknomowahin; okemealknonawan.

14 Oti hi Hesns kekito, Nohma pkitnuk

ke prpewsehuk pinohreuk, epe krko knumoakrkon rwepernaskawat, ewklr rlnaquk okumauwun lpumuk kelkok.

15 Ehi rkepkitnuk neonrhrn wewunuk, kenmamahehi.

16 ¶ Pini hi, nkot okepernaskakon, epe oti, okekon Manoluwrpsen Krknomakrn; wrqnehi krtotman wronuk rweklkitoean, kakkrpmatsowun?

17 Ehi oti okenan, Tahi wrtlinkalein mrnoluwrpsen? Hosuwe wiei mnoluwrpsuse, mtino nkot, ohi Klrminrto: kelpin, weweqhipetekrn le pmatsonuk naketowrntum ne okukerqrwunun.

18 Oti hi okenan, Tineninhi ne? Hesus hi okeketo, Krko nlowrkin; Krko, waonilkaewukin, Krko kmotkin, Krko wiei knolkahemakin;

19 Khipetrnum Kos epe kker', epe Tpal keh pmatse, rpeh tpantiseun.

20 Ohi olkinwr oti okenan, Hyrksi noti, kaperlihkrean rkoperkelkeean, Wrqnehi nowatrlihkrean.

21 Hesus hi oti okenan; Kelpin waowekrswunrn, lean, epe tawrn rton ehi kumenak krtmaksrhuk; trprnwrosawun krein, epi lpumuk; epe perpminalkaolin.

22 Nil hi o olkinwr kanotuk; e kitwun; ken mamahe kekesatrntum, osam kekhi tprnwrosi.

23 ¶ Ehi kanat Hesus ne rknomowahin,

Wrwrni ktinum, krhtprnwrosit nlni kawa okilketon rwepetekrt le okumau wunuk lpumuk.

24 Meni oti ktinum, Wusemi tawrnpinsi o khiwrse lepanotrt rwankoeanuk, lapnukin, ehi krhtprnwrosit nini rwepetekrt lew otokumauwunuk Klrminrto.

25 Ehi ne keknomowahin, kanotmowat kekhimamkatrntumwuk, oti kekitwuk, Wrnehi krkrsqet?

26 Hesus hi okewapman, epe oti okenan, Ninwuk si, ho oti otaklkitosenawa, wenerk, Klrminrto hakkrko otaklkiton.

27 Ehi rkenqrtwat Petu epe oti okenan Pini nenan nkenkitamin hyrk, ehi rkepmnalkonkon: Wrknehi krereak?

28 Hesus hi oti okenan, Wrwrni ktinum Kenwa perpmnalkawerk le eahnekeitewnuk, peh Wrqismukot Ninwun kehepetupit, lew omrnwankohepetupwunuk; kenwa kr khepetupum mtatso lintinel hepetupwuquk tpaqnrk ke mtatso lintinel rtswrnkiswat Esneuk.

29 Rtluwat, ke kankitekuk rtawahin tanakka, wekarein, tanakkr omissrein, tanakkr osin, tanakkr okerein, tanakka wewun, tanakkr onehansin, tanakka otukem, nen ohinkitmowat, ntinoswunuk, okrernawa nkotwak tso, epe okrernawa krheeuwat kakr pmatsowunuk.

30 Nil hi kumanrk kernrtumishuk kew kilqilnok; epe ke kilqilkuk knrtmilnok.

## HRPTU XX

Oti si okumauwun lpumuk rlnaquk krhwa nini katprntuk weqam, kasakuk kukelerp rwenokanat wamekhrwetaqhin, lew sewnokamlu ktukanuk.

2 Peh hi kanat ne makehiwenhin, nkot linin rkelkewuk, okekatonan le sewnokamlu ktukanuk.

3 Ehi rkemahet hi, reaptu naoqrnuk ehi rkewapmat pakansinhin rnepwunit, krko rpwamektumnit lew rtletatuk.

4 Ehi oti okenan. Leak kr kenwa, lew sewnokamli ktukanuk, epe wrqrntuk krli wunuk, e krlimennukon. Ehi rkemahewat.

5 Meni Kemahe naoqrnuk, epe kaeaptosanuk ehi nasap kelihkr.

6 Nkotupukin rpwamlu pkilmok kelerwak, epe okemkawan anit rne powrnit krko rpwamektumnit, ehi oti okenan, Wrqnehi loti wrhnepoerk nrerkin krko rpwamektmrk?

7 Oti hi okekon, osam howiei nini nokankosenan. Ehi oti okenan, Leak, krkenwa le sewnokamli ktukanuk; wrwrnihi krpetrntaqtoqrn kukrernawa.

8 Pamahi peh, rnmupkoneanuk, trprntuk, e sewnokamlu ktukan oti okenan, ne pmetakaemin; Ntom ke makehrwehuk mel krlketowat, lqreak o kapeat tpa'o nrtum ehi o nrtum kapeat lqreak tpa'o.

9 Peh kapeleawat kekanokanhuk nkot tpukin rpwamli pkilmok, rtlawat kemenak nkot linin.

10 Peh hi kapeilawat nrptum, kanokanhuk wusemi nkumenkomin kenrntum, wuk. wenwa kr nasap ke menak rtlawat nini nkot linin.

11 Ehi kakilmenkowat, okemto'mawan mrnoluwrpsinhin ne ninwun, wrtu weqamninhin.

12 Oti kekitwuk, Koti lqreak kemekhrwek, mtino nkot tpukin, ehi ken keere naoleimin nenanhi, we nkepe krerkqsimin, le rweskatrk rkelkewuk.

13 Okenqrtwanhi nenket, oti okekan, Nekan, hosuwe kemealtotosnon, honuqi kewnwahese rwetponan, nkot linin?

14 Otapnin trprntumin, epe mahen. Nkumena otr lqreak permekhrwet ken kalumennan.

15 Honi owunsrnon nen rwe totman rltraean tuprntuman? Eni klkeluk wrhmealu wrpsenkuk, osam nen rmnoluwrpsran?

16 Kesu lqreak knrtmiswuk, epe ke nrtum lqreak; anwu mhrlntomak nilhr pkrhe wrnaphikaswuk,

17 Hesus hi rnmapeskat relat Henosrnumuk, okemahenan ne mtatso litnel krknomowalhin, ehi rnminlikrosawat rnmileawat, oti okenan.

18 Pini, ktilamin epi Henosrnrmuk, ehi Wrqismukot Ninwun kupkitna le khi mrmatmohuk epe ke wrnperkrnhin, ehi krhi pkitrnmawat rwensihkasnit.

19 Okupkitnumwawanhi, ne mrmataosinhin rwenaptotwanit, epe rwepsiterwanit, epe rweskaqukasnit, ehi nso kelkuk meni kupsukwe.

20 Ehi rkepernaskakot new kerewan ne Srpete nehansin, okeperwehrokon ne oqisin, rper owuhewqnitakot rntuwrntumakot krko.

21 Oti hi okenan, Wrqnehi nrtwrntumin? Oti hi okenan, Nrnum, koti nel nqisuk, rwehepetupwat, nkot ktrpnewnak, epe o nkot knumhewnak, lew ktokumauwunuk.

22 Hesus hi okenqrtwan, oti kekito, Hosi kukrntusenawa nrtotmoerk, Ktaklkitonawani rwemnukqrerk le mnuqahkinuk, nen watlumnuqrean, epe rwe khetapernkoerk e khetapernwrwun, rlikhetapernkoean. Oti hi okenawan ntaklkitominsi.

23 Ehi oti okenan. Wrwrnisi kamnuqrnawa e nminqahkin, epe kukhetapernkom, e khetapernwrwun rl khetapernkoean, ehi erk rwe hepetuperk le ntrpnewnak, epe numhewnak hoen nen e ntprntusen rwemeqean, keserk kumenak rtwaknukwahin Nos.

24 Peh hi ke mtatso kanotmoat, okensitawrnmawan, ne nel wrwekanretinhin.

25 Hesus hi okentoman rheit, oti kekito, Kukrnmawaksi ke okumak ke Mrmataosrhuk, oti tpaqnukwan; epe hike krhnrntaqsrhuk okihnapnrnkwan.

26 Hohu we kenwa e knomkisnon; wr-

qrntuk kenwa krkhenrntaqsuqrn, oero, nohma wen kupmetaqa.

27 Wrqrntukki kenwa krokumaoqrn; nohma wen kupmetaqa.

28 Erenomkit krhwa Wrqismukot Ninwun rke pwaper pmetwut; mtino rkeper pmetakrt, epe rwemekort, opmatsuwun rwetpukrt ne manrnhin.

29 Peh hi rnmumahewat Hunekoeuk; krhmaohrtenhin, okepminalkakon,

30 ¶ Pini, nel krker peqanhin ninwun, rhepetupnit hekemerw kanotakrwat, ne Hesusin rpmosrnit kenotaksek, oti kekitwuk, Luwrnmilinak O Trprnmeak, Wrqismuqein Trpit.

31 Kehi maohrtehik okeknuumowawan, rwe tokmupenit; wusemihi kenotaksek oti kekitwuk, Luwrnmilinak O Trprnmeak Wrqismuqein Trpit.

32 Ehi Hesus tokum, rkenepwit, epe okentomat, oti okenan, Wrqnehi prkosrnmerk, e watotonkon?

33 Oti hi okekon, Trprnmeak, noti nlkelkonanin rwensaqnimin.

34 Ehi Hesus okeluwrnman, epe oketaknumwan, new lkelkonnin, ehi papuk rkentawapwat, epe okepminalkakon.

## HRPTU XXI.

PEH hi prloh rnmreawat Henosrnumuk le kapeawat Prprheuk, le rpkotneak Anipeuk, ehi Hesus rke nokanat nel krknomowahin;

2 Oti hi okenan, Leak si le otanrsuk wusohe euqan rerk kernup hi kumkuwawa mrmaklr rtkopsot, epe nrmaklrsun, rwehkapwitwat, eapskopenuk, ehi krhi pertwrerk.

3 Kelpin hi wiei nini, krko koerk; oti knawa, Trprnkrt onitwrnman, ehi papuk kupkitrntumaqa.

4 Hyrksi oti ketotam, rwetrpwrwunukuk kaketot Nakanahemot oti kitwak.

5 Wetomouk otansun, Syan, Pini ketokumam, kupernaskak, kahwrnmo rpertomkot mrmaklrein, epe mrmaklrsin, wrnehansumahin mrmaklr.

6 Kemahek hi ne krknomawahin, ehi kewilihkrk Hesus kanat.

7 Okepernawanhi ne mrmaklrein, epe ne mrmaklrsin, oketonawanhi paskumwahin; ehi quheuqan rke hepetupawat.

8 Krhmaohrtehuk hi, okeluwrksitonawan opeskumwaknawan le merwuk anitki okekelktukqnranawan ne mtukwrn, ehi rkepuketowat le merwuk.

9 Ehi ke maohrtehik kanmi nekanehik, epe kanmupmrnalkawahuk, kenmi welqrwrksek, oti kekitwuk, Krskonewrn Wrqismuqein, Trpit Mnawankosr o, pereat otunoswunuk Klrminrton, Nohma kenwusemi krskonwrn!

10 Peh kapeat le Henosrnumuk; hyrk le kaehuk khi otanuk kemmahek, oti kekitwuk, Wrnehi oti?

11 Kehi maohrtehuk kekitwuk, Hesus si oti Nakanahemot wrhpeat, Nrsrnut euqanuk Krneneuk.

12 ¶ Hesas hi kepetekr, Klrminrto okihnumrokumkok, okesakehuwrpnanhi, hyrk rtawrn hin, epe kalpinitasninhin, le khi numrokumkok epe okeqrnpowrpnanin ne topwonin, rehuk ealtonkuk lonea, epe ke otupterpwunwan, rtawrhuk, ne minrto memen.

13 Oti hi okenan, Oti kekelnuperkatr rtaean klinkatr rtlu numrokumuk; kenwa hi kmotewkumuk kewlitonawa.

14 Krker peqahuk, epe mrakkatahuk okepernaskakon, le khinumrokumkok ehi rkenrsrat.

15 Ehi ke khi-mrmatmohik, epe wrnperkrhik kawapetumwawat, e kalumataohikrnit, epe pinohrein; rwilqrwrksinit le khi-numrokumkok, epe oti rkitwat, Krskonwrn Wrqismuqein o Trpit; ehi kekhin lkrntumwuk.

16 Oti hi okekon, Knotwaknukoti rkitowat, ehi Hesus oti okenan; R; Honu wekaqaptisenawa rlperkatrk mesinukin; Lew otonewak ke pinohrerk, epe nwanhuk, ketohkelton qeuk wenwatrntumwun.

17 ¶ Okenknanhi, kew hi mahe le khiotanuk rkeleat Prtrnreuk, ehi le rkekkilit.

18 Ehi rkelerpwunuk, nreap rnmupeskat, rleat le khiotanuk kepkitr,

19 Peh hi rwapmat khi sewnokamilrn lew kpumerkin, okenaskawan, hohi krko okemku-

sen mtino tukupuqrn, oti hi okeletan, Howe ka meni kumehimose. Ehi kernup khi sewnokamil kenpopkiso.

20 Ehi ke keknomowahin kawaptumwat, kemamkatrntumwuk, otihi kekitwuk, Tinehi kernup oti khi Sewnokamil rl npopkisot.

21 Hesus hi okenqrtwan oti ekenan, Wrwrni ktinum, Kelpin ererk e trpwrwrntumwun, epe pwaeanwrntuserk, howe oti kalihkrsen, katotwut oti khisewno kamil ekr kelpin kretumrk oti rpkotneak, Keklkansi, epe wupukson le khukumek, ekrnomkuk.

22 Epe hak krko wrqrntuk krntotmowrqrn numaerk, trpwrerntumrk ewsu krlumenkoerk

23 Peh hi kapetekrt le khi-numrokumkok, ke khi nrmatmohik epe ke okrhtaosunmwan kenilinaprk, kepernaskakon, mrqa rerkenomakrt, oti hi okenawan, Tinepe wrtnumin, oti welkiswun oti rlihkrn? Wrne hi kr kamenkon oti welkiswun?

24 Ehi Hesus okenqrtwan oti hi okenan, Nenkr kinattonum nkot krko; kelpin hi wetmoerk, nenkr kuwetmonum wrtnuman oti welkiswun wrhtotman.

25 Ew kihtapernwrwun o Han; tinepe hi wrpeamkuk, lpumukeni tanakkr ninek? Ehi rkenattatwat oti kekitwuk, Kelpin oti kiterkon, lpumuk si oti kukonan, Tahilina kapwao hi trpwrtwrk.

26 Kelpin hi kiterkon; ne ninwun, koqisamin ke nilinaprk, osam hyrk otrnrnmawan ne Hanin krhwa nakanahemot.

27 Okenqrtwawan hi ne Hesusin, oti okenawan; ho nkukrntusemin; ehi oti okenan; Hosu krnen ku'wetmosnonum, oti wrtnaman ot nwelkiswun wrk totman oti.

28 ¶ Tinehi rnrntumrk? Nkot nini kenel wen, oqisun ehi rkenaskawit, ne krhtaosenhin, oti hi okenan, Nqis, wumekehrwen rkom rkelkewuk, le nsewonokamli ktukanuk.

29 Okenqrtwan hi, oti okekon, Hoen; ehi lkih kekesatrntum, ehi rkeleat.

30 Okenaskawan hi ne rkaheninhin, ehi nasapkenan, ehi okenqrtwan oti okekon, Nkilea si Nos, hohi kelerse.

31 Wrnehi, ke nel kalihkrt osin kalintuwrn mukot? Oti hi okenawan; Krhtaositsi. Hesus hi oti okenan, Wrwrni ktinum, kemaohikroninwuk, epe kewaonilkaeuk, kupetekrk otokumauwunuk Klrminrto kenwa rpwamlu petekrerk.

32 Han keper kukrnakaqa e, wrwrni lewrpsowun, ho hi nil ketrpwrtwasewa; kehi we maohilkroninwuk, epe ke waonilkaeuk ketrpwrtwawan, ehi kenwa kakel waptumrk, ho kekesatrntuseni e rwetrpwrtwrk.

33 ¶ Psitumok, meni nkot eahemowin. Kreapi nkot wrtoweqamit kaktukatuk, sewnokamil ktukan, epe okewakaan, kewtaeuqan, epe okewankatan watlo olitot lomnapo, epe kewliton weqam rlpeanuk, okewaanhi ktukerwuninwan, ehi prnoh rke lumahet, otanuk.

34 Hekeauqan hi peh rwekelkinuk e mehum, okenokanan opmetakeamin rhe einit ne ktuker oninwun rwe wtapnumwat e mehum.

35 Kehi ktuker oninwuk okemlunawan, new opmetakaemin, nkot hi ne okepsiterwawan, ehi nkot hi new okensawan, epe nkot sinern okepkamawan.

36 Meni prkansinhin, okenokanan opmetakaemin wusemi ne ketlen, ehi ne nrtum nasap hi, kr new ketotwawan.

37 Lqreak hi, okenokanan ne oqisun, oti hi kekito, Okupetrnmawan si nqisun.

38 Peh hi ke ktuker oninwuk kawapmawat ne oqisninnin oti kenitwuk, Oti sero laqunrt; aw nsatan, kenan hi krtprntamin e trprntukepin.

39 Ehi rkemlinawat, epe okesakhiwrpinawan le sewnokam li ktukanuk, ehi rkensawat.

40 Peh hi pert trprntuk e sewnokamli ktukan; tinehi krnapninat noti ktuker oninwun,

41 Oti hi okenawan, okukoqansukinrnan si ne mhininwun prkansinhin ne ktuker oninwun okuwuan e sewnokamli ktukan, krmonkohin e mehum rtso kelkinuk.

42 Hesus hi oti okenan, Honi weka oti kewatusenawa misinukinuk, E sin kewrlkrhuk kaeanwrntumwat ew ere krnrtmisuk le rweqreak. Klrminrto siew otilhikrwun kumamkasaptamin hi.

43 Ew si oti wrhnrnkon otokumauwun, Klrminrto, kuotapnamakom ehi kumenak ke nilinaprk krpertohuk e mehumowun.

44 Wrqrntuk hi krpmukohnoqrn le sinek, kupekwlin, epe wrqrntuk hi krtsosqrn, kupesposo.

45 Peh hike, khi-mrmatmohik oninwuk, epe Prneseuk, kanotmoat ne eahmonin, okekukrntanawa, wenwa rkowat.

46 Peh hi wamlinawat okeqsawan, ne maohrtenhin Nakanahemot Osam wenwa okenrnmawan.

## HRPTU XXII.

HESUS hi okenqrtwan, oti okenan, meni ne ahemonin oti kitwrk;

2 Okumauwun e lpumuk, oti rnrntaquk krhwa nkot okuma kaolinweat oqisin, rwe wewunit;

3 Okemahrnalkawan, ne opmetakaemin, rwentomanit ne wakuminhin; ho hi kepersen.

4 Meni hi prkansinhin ne opmetakaemin, okemahrnalkawan, oti hi okenan, Wuwetmowuk kewakmihik, Pini, lei nkelwluston e naoqr wesnuwun, mpilkemuk, epe wanoukuk kelinsawak; epe hakrko nkelwluston, perleak si nweqkrwunuk.

5 Krkoelukhi okenrntanawa ehi paprkan rkeleleawat; nkot otitli ktukerwunuk, kelei ohi kr nkot rtlrtawrt.

6 Kehi kalqehuk Okemlinawan new Op-

metakaeminin, epe na'oketotwawan, ehi rkensawat.

7 Peh hi o khi okuma kanotakrt, e ke khinlkatsi, okeninalkawan hi ne oti lumaknilemin, rkewnusanit ne kanlowrnhin, epe okehaksumwawan, ew ototaninin.

8 Ehi okenan, ne opmetakaemin, lei si kelwsusin, e weqtowin, kehi kawekmihuk hopetrntaqsisek,

9 Leak ntoah epi merwuk; tsohi krmkowrqrn, ku'wekmawak.

10 Ehi ke pmetakaeuk rkeleawat le merwuk, ehi rke maotrnawat, hyrk tso kamkawawat, new mrealowrpsinhin, epe mrnolowrpsinhin; ehi ketrpsrk le rtle weqtuk.

11 Peh, hi okhi okuma kapetekrt, rperwapmat, ne kawekmahin, okewapman, nkot niniwun le reinit kapwa peskumnit weqtateqowun.

12 Oti hi okenan, Nekan tahi kaperlupetekrn, rpwa peskumin e weqtateqowun? Hohi okilketosen rwe keketot.

13 Ewhi kanat, o khi okuma ne opmetakaemin, Tkopinuk onrhek ositek, epe mahewunuk, epe wupukenuk, mrqr keskupkonea, le rtnitrmok epe rtnwreaptrlnuk.

14 Mhrl ntomak; nilhi pukrhe wrnapmak.

15 ¶ Ehi okewutlitanawa ke Prneseuk, wali nqapnawat, lew okeketonuk.

16 Okeninalkawawan hi rheeit ne krk-

nomowahin, epe ne Knoteunun, oti rwe nunanit, Krknomakin nkukrntamin tpasi rluwrpsen epe wrwrni rlknomakrn o Klrminrto otilhikrwun epe ho krwiei ketupatrnmase,

17 Wetmolinak rnrntumin? Ntamno lihkrminni menkit Sesu e maohhihkrwun tanakkr lio?

18 Hesus hi okekkrntumwan eomihlowrpsewninawa oti okenan, Wrqnehi wrhqhituprnmerk, rnumrkaserk?

19 Waptiiluk e tpaomatwun e lonea. Nkot linin hi kepertwawan.

20 Oti hi okenan; Wrnehi oti rlnaqsit; epe wrnperkasot?

21 Oti hi okekon, Sesu si. Ehi oti okenan, Menuk Sesu tso trprntuk Sesu; epe menuk Klrminrto tso tprntuk o Klrminrto.

22 Ehi kanotmowawat e kakitnit, kemamkatrntumwuk, epe okenknawan, ehi rkemahewat.

23 ¶ Meni hi e rkelkewuk, kepernaskakon ne Srhwsein, ke rketohik, howiei taeapsese ehi rkenattawat.

24 Oti okenawan, Krknomakrn, Mosus keketo, Kelpin nini npot, pwa onehansit, wekanrein hi taowewunin ne wewun; rwew hi onehansitmowat ne we kanrepinenin.

25 Ke epinenin si rhieieak, nouk ketlek wrwekanretrhuk, ohi krhtaosit kauwewut kenpo, ehi rpwanehansit, okenkitmowan ne wewun wekanrein.

26 Ehi kr wenwa hyrk okeeankrowewmawan hyrk nouk katlihik.

27 Ehi mamo lqreak o qr kenpo wenkr;

28 Peh hi eapselnowat, wrneninhi krwewmukohin ne nouk, hyrk rke wewmukot.

29 Hesus hi okenqrtwan, oti okenan, Kewaonilnomsi, rpwakukrntumrk, e msinukin, epe e welkiswun Klrminrto.

30 Peh si eapselnuk, howewsek, epe ho mentusek wewtowun nasap si rnrntaqsinit ne omilinuwrmin o Klrminrto le lpumuk, ew sr rnrntaqsrwat.

31 Oti hi we eapselkuk kanohuk, honi kewaptusenawa e msinukinuk e kalu knonkoerk o Klrminrto, oti rketot;

32 Nen si Nto Klrminrto eumuk Rpinrrm, epe Nto Klrminrto eumuk Ysik, epe Nto Klrminrto eumuk Hrkap, Hosu we Klrminrto oto Klrminrto omuqsen ne nrponhin, mtino erk prmatsinhin.

33 Peh hi kemaohrtehuk kanotwawat Kemamkatrntumwawan, ew okukerqrwuninin.

34 Peh hi ke Prniseuk kanotmoat, new rkewaonmanit ne Srhwsein, kemaohrtek; rheinit.

35 Ehr nkot ne tpaqnukronini, okenattakon e nattatwun, rweqhitrprnmukot, oti hi okekon;

36 Krknomakrn, Tine hi ere khi kerqrwun le tpaqnukrwunuk.

37 Hesus hi oti okenan, Tpal o Trprnmu-

qein, Klrminrto, hyrk le ktrek, epe hyrk le khepamuk, epe hyrk le ktinrntumwunuk.

38 Oti sr ere kerqrwun nrtmisuk, epe krh petrntaquk.

39 Ehi e rneluk ekrwen rnrntaquk, Tpal keh pmatse rltpantusein.

40 Ewsi noti nel kerqrwunin rhikotrk, hyrk tpaqnukrwun, epe e nakanahemonin.

41 Mrqahr rmaohrtewat ke Prneseuk Hesus okenattawan.

42 Oti Okenan; Tinehi rnrnmrk o Knyst? Wrneninhi wrqismuqohin? oti hi okenawan, Trpitsi, otoqisnun.

43 Oti hi okenan, Wrqnehi Trpit kaohrlinkanat le Khi hepamuk Trprnmit, oti rkekitot;

44 O Klrminrto oti okenan, Trprnmit, hepetupin le ntrpnewnak, nal kewluqa ke mreanrnmuqernuk nameuqan ksitek.

45 Kelpin Trpit eluwawenat Trprnmen tinehi rlaoqismat.

46 Hohi wiei nini okeklkittosen walieaelrmat, ehi e rkekelkewuk wiei nini homeni krko okeli nattawasewan.

## HRPTU XXIII.

EHI rkeknonat Hesus ne maohatenhin, epe ne krknomoahin;

2 Oti keketo, kesi Wrnperkrhuk, epe ke Prneseuk hepetupwuk le Mosus o hepetupwunuk,

3 Hyrk hi wrqrntuk kerli kerkumukuwr-

qrn, ew krli naktuwrntumrk epe e krtotmrk, krkowe e lihkrkrkon, e rlhikrwat kitwuk si mtino hohowe e lihkrsek.

4 Napitmakrk si ne wewla'wunin qrskonuk rwepmotmuk, ehi le rtowawat otinmakninuk neninwun, wenwa howe ho rwenmatnumwat tina nkot onihewan.

5 Rwewepmukwat si ne ninwun, e hyrk wrhninkerwat; epe omuketrtonawan krne weasotqrpsonawan epe omuketrtonawan ne srkahknin lew peskumwakinawak.

6 Epe, omrnwrntanawa rlpi olihkatrnuk, rtli weqtowut, epe ne nakansinhin rhe hepetupnit, le numrokumkok.

7 Epe rnumkotwa lew rtlutatuk, epe rwekowat ne ninwun, Krknomakrt, Krknomakrt.

8 Krko we kenwa, Krknomakr, Linkaskrk, mtino nkot wr Krknomaqerk Knyst hi o kenwahi hyrk ktowekanretum.

9 Krko we wiei nini Nos linkanakrk loti kek nkotwr mtino Koswa lpumuk reit, kelkok.

10 Krkowekr Trprnkrt, linkaskrkon, nkot wi Trprnmuqerk o Knyst,

11 Wrqrntuk krhi petrntaqsit kenwa, oero krpmetakaewut.

12 Wrqrntuk kr krkhi petrntuk wea'w, oero krneswrntaqsit, epe kro krpsuwrntuk wea'w oero krkhi petrntaqsit.

13 Koqansukkumuk kenwa wrnperkrerk, epe kenwa Prneseuk, rnumrkaserk! kekupa-

qumwawa keninwuk lpumuk ew okumauwun, hohkr kenwa tpinwr kpetekrsem, hokr ketenrnmasewak wanmupetekrhuk rwe petekrwat.

14 Koqansukkumuk kenwa wrnperkrerk, epe kenwa Prneseuk rnumrkaserk; khaketumwawak lakaohik, otoweqamwam, epe nil knorl ktitnanketonum, rmumatumoerk; ewhi e kotiskonawa wusemi mihetotatwun.

15 Ko qansukkumuk si kenwa wrnperkrerk, epe kenwa Prneseuk, rnumrkaseuk! kewtalkanawa e khukum, epe eki, rwemkowrk nkot, wawetoqrk, peh hi wetokonrk, neluk wusemi ketilawa wen, onehansumkot le namkumuk, ehi kenwa rlwrpserk.

16 Koqansukkumuk kenwa krkerpeqaerk nakanwuserk, oti rkiterk, Wrqrntuk krkertnamtaqsukwrn, e khi numrokumuk, hokrko nomkisnon, wrqrntuk herk krkertnamtaqsukwrn e osawlonea khinumerokumkok, kawetrpwr.

17 Kukerpatsim, epe kukerpeqam, Wrqne hi wusemi rpetrntaquk e osawlonea tanakkr e khinumrokumuk wrh trprntaquk e osawlonea?

18 Epe wrqrntuk krkertnamtaqsuqrn le rtlepetaqrk, hokrko nomkisnon wrqrntukerk kr kertnamtaqsuqrn e kerpetaqrk, ka'wetrpwr.

19 Kukerpatsim, epe kukerpeqam, Wrqne hi wusemi rpetrntaquk, epataqrk. tanakkr e rtli petaqrk, trprntuk e petaqrwun.

20 Wrqrntukkr krkertnamtaqsuqrn, le rtle petaqrk, krkertnamtaqsu le epe ne hyrk krko qiheuqan rtrnuk.

21 Epe wrqrntuk krkertnamtaqsuqrn e khi numrokumuk krkertnamtaqsu, epe ne le petuk reninhin.

22 Epe wrqrntuk krkertnamtaqsuqrn, le lpumuk kelkok, krkertnamtaqsu le Klrminrto Ohepetupwun, epe ne le hapetupnit.

23 Koqansukkumuk kenwa wrnperkrerk, epe kenwa, Prneseuk, rnumrkaserk! mrtatsukin ketpumakin, e minit epe rnis, epe kummin, ehi keswrtonawa krh petrntaqukin, e tpaqnukrrwun; luwrntuwun, epe trpwrnrntumwun; noti si e rne taketotmrk; hohi ktakenkitsenawan e nomkukepin.

24 Kr kerpeqaerk nakaneerk! rheqakmilkanrk, nilpukos, ehi we rkmrk kho wrse.

25 Koqansukkumuk kenwa, wrnperkrerk, epe, kenwa Prneseuk rnumrkaserk, kenwa kpentonawa Sakeheeuqan e mnuqahkin, epe e onakin, le howe peh euqan molkenrmkit werlkrwun, epe mranuk.

26 Ken krkerpeqan r Prnesewen! Penaqton nrtum, le peheuqan e mnuqahkin, epe onakin, ehi le sakehe euqan kr kupenaqton.

27 Koqansukkumuk kenwa, wrnperkrerk epe kenwa Prneseuk, rnumrkaserk! krhwa kenwa rlnaqsrerk e waplkihkatrk hepr'okumqrn, wrwrni rmnwapmrnaquk sakehe euqan le ha'we peh euqan molkinrton nrphukninwuk otoknemwan, epe hyrk wanaquk.

28 Eusuki kenwa, nasap sakehe euqan ktrnapmrnaqsum mrnoluwrpsukin rwe napmuqerk ninwuk, peheuqan ha'we kmolknistonawa numrkaswun, epe mihiluwrpsuwun.

29 Koqansukkumuk kenwa, wrnperkrerk, epe kenwa, Prneseuk rnumrkaserk! ketoltawawak maokeohepr'kumukom-wan, ke nakanahemohuk epe keakumrtum-wawak, ne ohepr'kumukomwan ke nrpwaka pinenuk.

30 Oti rkiterk kelpin ereakpin rerpmatsuwat nosnanuk, hontakenatmoasemin, peh nrsawat ne nakanahemonhin.

31 Tinehi qawentusom si kenwa, rwenehansumkoerk kekansahuk, nakanahemonhin.

32 Molkinetok si e, otpukinwan kekoswak.

33 Mintoerk; eaeankr pmatserk pwatahkrerkmrntoerk tinehi krhi ktiske-erk le pnatsowun namkumuk: lkotrk?

34 Pini, kepuketrnmonum ke nakanahemohuk epe nrpwakahuk ninwuk, epe wrnperkrhuk, anit hi kinsawak, epe kiskaqawak, anit kr kupsiterwawak le ktrnumrokumkowak, epe kuqtukawak onukmuk otanuk.

35 Kenwa hi ktaklkaqnawa peamkuk hyrk e mywakawun msqi kaseqrpnukatrk loti kek, omusqem Rpun, kanpwakat, nal misqem o Srkenyrs kaoqismukot Prnukyrs, katpinnrk na'oeuqan le khi-numrokumkok, epe le rtle petaqrk.

36 Wrwrni ktinum hyrk noti okupernaskaqnawa koti prmatsrhuk.

37 O Henosrnam! Henosrnum! ken kansitwa ke nakanahemohuk epe rke pmisinwutwa, ke kapkitnumakon; tunetsuk take maotinqa knehansuk, krhwa pkuaqa rmaotolmat opunla nremin, nameuqan onukweknuk; ho hi kenrntusenawa?

38 Pini! ku weqamwa kenuketumakom prplukwu'tr.

39 Oti ktinum, Ho we meni kuwapmisem, nal, pama oti kiterk, Mnawankosi o pereat lew otunoswunuk Klrminrton.

## HRPTU XXIV.

HESUS hi kesakum kew himahe le khinumrokumkok; nehi rknomowahin, okepernaskakon rwewaptukot rlhi katrnuk e khi numrokumuk.

2 Hesus hi oti okenan, kuwaptanawa ni hyrk noti? Wrwrni kitinum, Ho we nkot sin quherqan ktrsnon, hyrk kneswrpnukatrton.

3 ¶ Ka hepetupit le rpkotneanuk Anepek, rknomowahin hi kemoh okepernaskakon, oti hi okekon; Wetmolinak tapehi oti ekrnomkuk? epe Rne hi krlu kinwa sapmnaquk peh wepean? epe e walu kinwasapmnaquk peh welqakewuk?

4 Hesns hi okenqrtwan, oti okenan aqamsuk si owiei nini rwepwawerlmuqerk.

5 Humanrk si ntunoswunuk krper leahuk oti kukitwuk, Nen su Knyst; ehi mhrl krhowerlmat.

6 Epe Knotanawa e mekatwunun, epe eanmukkumukuk, e mekatwunin; eqamsuk khi rwepwa mkolkatrntumrk ewsi hyrk noti krlqwrpuk, ehi we rwelquakewuk; homli permkisnon.

7 Kupsukwek hi papukan rlumhuk krhi mekatwat, epe papukan okumawunin, epe kukehupekitrkewun epe kukehi eaqnokrkewun, epe knanimlkr onukmuk nkohe ki.

8 Ewsi hyrk noti wrhmahemkuk mkolkatrntumwunin.

9 Ewhi peh krhepkitnukoerk, le watli qtukukoerk, epe kinsukom, epe klekrnmukwak hyrk rtsolumohuk nen kro trnmukoerk ntinoswunuk.

10 Ewhi peh mhrl kinlkrntek, epe kawerltek, epe onukkumuk kili le krntek.

11 Epe kumanrk krpsukwehuk nakanahemokashuk mhrl hi okawerlmawan.

12 Mhi lowrpsowun hi osam rmanrk mhrl hi tpantowun kitkisnuni.

13 Wenhi pinr kreaqamsit oero krkrskonit,

14 Epe oti okumauwun mnoahmowin kreahhikatr hyrk loti kek, krhi kukinwa trntumwat hyrk rtso lumohuk, ehi krhi peamkuk rwelqakewuk.

15 Peh hi wapmerk ke lakrntaqsrhuk krpnahtohuk, kalinekanahemot nakanahemot Trneunin, ne pwowat le rtlrmno lihkrwat (wrqrntuk krwaptumqrn lew msinukinuk uohma okinsittan,)

16 Ehi ke krerhuk Hwteruk, nohma kaalumwuk, le rhi pkotneanuk.

17 Wenkr o qitipuk reit ho kupernesasese rwewtapnuk krko le weqamuk.

18 Wenkr o ktikanuk kreit hohuperkewrse rwewtapnuk oteqamrein.

19 Kukoqansuksek ke krnhuqhuk, epe ke krnonaosohuk, le new rkelkewuk.

20 Numak rwe pwaponkuk peh olumerk naenita kr rwepwa numrkelkuk.

21 Ewhi peh krhu khi eanmukewuk, howekakenomkisnon rkowrpkewuk, oti peh hokr meni e knomkisnon.

22 Kelpin si noti rkelkewuk pkrhe lihkatrk, ho wiei prmatsit kukrskonase; kew herk wrwrnaphukashuk, rkelkewuk krohi, pkrhew litok.

23 Kelpin si wiei nini otikoerk, Pini otukw'li Knyst, Tanakkr ako, krko ttpwrtwakrk.

24 Kupsukwek qli nil Knyst krlinkatsohik, epe nakanahemokashuk, epe kuwaptuukowak kawemataonokerk rwemamkatrntaqsiwat, kelpin hi klkitowat nekr otawerlmawan ne kaowrnnaphikastinhin.

25 Pini kela si kowetmonum.

26 Keppin hi wiei otukoerk, Pini, epi si eawak na, weuqan, krko epi leakrk, Pini kemoh eawak le weqamuk krko we trpwrtwakrk.

27 Krhwa pwawasmok rwhepeamkuk wrhmokuk, epe rwawasrlkuk nal epi wrhpkilmok, ew si krnonkuk peh peat Wrqisntukot Ninwun.

28 Rheeuqrn nrpot, weeo'w, lew hrhe maohrtewat ke knowuk.

29 Kernup hi kekeleanmukewuk, ne kelkewunin, kesis kro kukesupkoneawapmnaqsi; epe tpuk kesis ho kawawasrlkmakrse, epe ke nukok lpumuk kaotukohnok, epe nelkrrosawunin epi lpumuk kinuklkrnon.

30 Ehi peh krhenaqtrnuk oti kenwaheawun o Wrqismukot Ninwun lew lpumuk, ewhi krke hyrk rtsolumowat, loti kek kuketimakrnmek, epe kowapmawan, ne Wrqismimhin Ninwun pertnisnit anqotok, le lpumuk, okuperein hi okilkirwsowun, epe okhimnowankoswun.

31 Ehi krhi permahrnalkawat omiliniwrmin kuper khi notaqtonawa e notaqhikin, ehi krhi maotonawat, wen kawrnapmahin rnkoqak oti ki.

32 ¶ Mpr we kukrntumok eaeahémowin e hisewnokamil, peh saknumqehin lew otukwasuk, epe sakpuksehin kukukrntanawa lei he keuqan rmnokumuk.

33 Ewsi kenwa peh waptmrk hyrk noti kuknrtmok rhekeuqanwuk lelqatrmuk.

34 Wrwrni Ktinum; Howe kumahesek koti prmatsrhuk, pama hyrk noti ketpisak.

35 Keluk epe hi, kupenaha, otierk ntuktowun ho kupnahasnon.

36 ¶ Peh e rkelkewuk, epe tupukin, ho wiei okukrntusen, nini mohke ho milinwrk epi lpumuk mtino erk Nos.

37 Ka nomkitinuk Nor, okelkomin, e si krwen nasap, krnomkitinuk peat o Wrqismukot Ninwun.

38 Ew rlkelkewuk rpwamlumolkuk kewesnek, epe kemnuqrk, kewewtek epe kemamentek rwe wewtowat, nal e rkelkuk, Nor rkeposit le napqanuk.

39 Ho hi okekrntusenawa nal rmolkinnuk kapeamkitinuk ehi hyrk rke wrppoqat, ewsi nasap krnomkitinuk peh peat o Wrqismukot Ninwun.

40 Ew hi peh nel krek ktukanuk nkot hi kaotapna, ohi nkot. kinkina.

41 Nel qrk kupespotaswuk, le potakunuk, nkot hi kaotapna, ohi nkot kinkina.

42 ¶ Kawapuk hi ho ku krntusenawa e tpukin, peh krpeat o Trprnmuqerk.

43 Kukrntumok hi oti, Kelpin nini trprntuk weqam kukrntuk peh krmohkinhin wepeanit, otakawapman hokr otakenrntusen ertat rwepeq ukatrnuk.

44 Tinehi olinweksukr kenwa, rpwamli litraerk kuperwak Wrqismukot Ninwun.

45 Wrne hi eaqamsit, epe nrpwakat pmetaka kaokmaoukot ne trprnmukohin le rtat rwemenat wesnuwun mno ope?

46 Kiluwrntaqsi su o pmetaka, peh peanit ne trprnmuqohin mkumakot e lihkrt.

47 Wrwrni si oti Ktinum, okitipintumokon hyrk e otupunowrwsowun.

48 Kelpin kr o mrealuwrpsit pmetaka,

otr'ek hi oti ketot, Trprnmit khukenowrl rpwamlupeat.

49 Ehi krhi wrpwrpotwat weh pmetakaein, epe wetopmat, epe mnukqrt, ne kawlqrpernhin.

50 Trprnmuqohin o pmetaka kupern rkekewnunuk, rpwam li ntawapmrt peh kr e tpukinuk rpwamli pamrnmat.

51 Okukelkokon hi, epe okupukenukon rheinit ne rnumrkasninhin, le hi krtnrtrmok epe krtnwreaptrlnuk.

## HRPTU XXV.

OTI si krnrntaquk lpumuk-okumawin Krhwa mtatso, lrlkseuk, kaotapnumwat ne Wasrnhikinumwan, ehi rke wunqrlqawat wrlkuwe weninhin.

2 Neanin hi ke, kenpwakak, kehi neanin kekerpatsek.

3 Kehi kakerpatsrhuk pr'pluk okemahetonawan wasrnhiknumwan, hohi e pmitr okemahetosena'wa.

4 Nrpwakahuk erk okemahetonawa pmitr, peh euqan otutaswunwak, epe ne wasrnhiknumwan.

5 Rpwamlipeanit ne wrlqe wuninhin, hyrk ke notr nprk,

6 Ehi reaptitpukuk okenotanawa oti rkhi notaqtunuk Pini, owrlqewut lei perwak; Leak wrnqrlkowuk.

7 Ehi kọti hyrk lrlkseuk. rkepsukwewat rkenna' towat wasrnhikunumwan.

8 Ehi ke krkerpatsrhuk, okenawan ne nrpwakanhin melinak e kpumtrmwa, osam nenan nwasrnhik rnumnanin eatron.

9 Kehi napwakahhuk oken qrtwawan, oti okenawan; Hoen, hotanak tatrpsrsnon kenwa, rwe ererk, epe nenan, ketaleam rtlu tatuk, epe keta kelpinrtatsom.

10 Ehi peh rerleawat rwu kelpinrtowat, kepern owrlqeweniihin, epe kapweahuk okenmowehrwawan rkepetkrnlt le watli owewunit ehi e lqatrm rkekpaqukatrk.

11 Pama; krwenwa nakih keperk keanit lrlkseuk; oti hi kekitwuk Trprnmeak, Trprnmeak, nsaqunumwulnak.

12 Okenqrtwan hi, oti okenan; Wrwrni ktinum; Hokukrnmisnonum.

13 Kuwapuksi ho kukrntusenawa, e rkelkewuk, tankakr, tpukin, peh krpeat Wrqismukot Ninwun.

14 ¶ Otisi rnrntaquk ew okumauwun lpumuk kelkok; krhwa nini, rwepamatsit, pnoh rleatotanuk; rkentomat opmetakaemin, ehi rkeswrnmowat, otinkahkin.

15 Nkot hi okemenan, Neanuk mtatswak tso lonea; ehi meni nkot, neluk mtatswak tso lonea, ehi meni nkot, nkotuk mtatswak tso lonea; rnrntaqsrnit si okenu'onan ehi papuk ke mahe.

16 Ehi krwen kamenit, Neanuk mtatswak tso lonea, kewutawre, ehi rkewtutuuk meni wusemi neanuk mtatswak tso lonea.

17 Wenkr nelik mtatswak kamenit, wenkr nelik mtatswak, wusemi okeein.

18 Ehi krwe o kamenit nkotuk mtatswak kelerwak ehi rkewankrt ukek, rkekkitwat trprnmukohin oloneaeminin.

19 Pama howeka trprnmat, noti pmetakaemin keper; rwekkrnmat kaninkernit,

20 Ehi o kamenit neanuk mtatswak tso lonea, keperwak, okeperton neannuk mtatswak tso lonea wusemi; otihi keketo, Trprnmen, kemelinapin neannuk mtatswak tso lonea, pini wusemi neannuk mtatswak tso lonea. nkeklkiton.

21 Ehi ne trprnmukohin 'oti okekon, Wrwrni ketotum mrnoluwrpsen, epe mrnototmin pmetakin, kemnototanin; oti pkr'hehoein manrkin kako kumenin wakawakawaptumin; Petekrn rtli mnowankosit trprnmuqein

22 Wenkr o kamenit neluk mtatswak tso lonea, keper, otihi, okenan; Trprnmen, kemel neluk mtatswak tso loneo; pini wusemi neluk mtatswak tso lonea, nkeklkiton.

23 Ehi ne trprnmukohin oti okekon Wrwrni ketotum mrnoluwrpsen, epe mrnototmin pmetakin, kemnototanin Oti pkr'hekaein, manrkin krko kumenin wakawaptumin; Petekrn rtlr mnowankosit, trprnmuqein.

24 Ehi krwe o rkepeat kamenit nkotuk mtatswak tso lonea, oti hi okenan, Trprnmen kekkrnmin, rlsnuksewnunwen, rkelkkilkrn kahupwa swrwrpnukrn epe rmaotinkin kahupwa nesknukin.

25 Nkeqtah ehi rke leaern, epe rke wukkito ean ekloneaeum, nrqukek, pini oti hi ktrein tr prntumin.

26 Trprnmukohin okenqrtakon, oti hi, oke kon, Rukerpatis, epe keapertus, pmetaka, kekkr num, rkel klkukrean kahupwa swrwrpnukrean, epe rnaotinkrean kahupwa swrwrpnukrean, epe rmaotinkrean kauhupwapmnesknikrean.

27 Ketakewuton sie nloneam ke ealtonkrhik, peaeanhi ntake tkotapenan trprntuman epe e takeklkihkrmkukipin.

28 Otapinimak e nkotuk mtatswak tso lonea, ehi menuk e reit mtatsuk mtatswak tso lonea.

29 Wrqrntuksi rerqrn kumena, ehi mhrl krheit, ohi krpwaeit, kaotapnumwa ekrean nwreit.

30 Pukenuk hi o krko pwanaptisit pmetaka mrqr keskupkonea rtli tnittrmok, epe rtnwreapetlrnuk.

31 ¶Peh hi Wrqismukot Ninwun, kuperwak okihpetrntaqsowunuk, epe ne hyrk mrnoluwrpsinhin omilinrwrmin okuperwehrokon, ehi kr hi hepetupit okihnrntaqsrwunuk hepetupwunuk.

32 Ehi rnasmupit kumaotinkaswun hak rluminit nilinaprn; ehi krhi papkrpnat, krhwa rlpapkrpnat nini omantanlimin epe nemotoeun.

33 Ehi krhi hepetupat nemantanlin otrpnewnak, nehi motoein onumhewnak.

34 Oti hi okinan, Khi okuma new renit otrpnewnak, Permahek lrwrnmuqerk Nos, petekrk okumauwunuk kaolitakoerk rkowrpkewuk.

35 Npuketrnapinsi, ehi rkelumerk; nkekakas kitr'rs, ehi rke mnierk honkekukrnhukase, ehi rkepetkilerk.

26 Nke lalakete ehi rkeqr'erk, epe nke eaqnoka, ehi rkeperwapmrerk, nkekupakwukaskr, ehi rke pernaskawerk.

37 Ehi krhinqrt-wawat ke mrnoluwrpsrhik, oti hi kukitwuk, Trprnmeak, Tapehi, kawapminkon rpkitrn, ehi rlumnukon tanakkr rkakaskitr-rsein, ehi rkemnr'nukon.

38 Tapehi kawapmrnkon rpwakkrnhukasein, ehi rpetekrnkon tanakkr rlalaketen, ehi rqrenukonhi.

39 Tapehi kawapmrnkon reaqnokan, tanakkr, rkupakokon, ehi rkeper le eieak.

40 Ewhi Khi-okuma okenqrtwan, oti hi okinan, Wrwrni, Ktinum, oti rketotwrk nkot oti mamwi kaheit koti ne kanreuk, esi nasap rtotwrerk Nen.

41 Oti hi ker wen ne peh kernat reninhin onumhewnak; Wus mahek; rpukehukaserk kakukr lkotrk, kaolitwut mihiminrto, epe new omulinrwrmin.

42 Nkepkitr hohi kelumsem; nkekakasketrrs, hohi kemnisem.

43 Honkekekrntaqsise, hohi kepetekrlsem, nkelalakete, hohi keqr'sem; nkeeaqnoka, epe nkekpaqukas; hohi kempoahrsem.

44 Ehi kr krwenwa krhinqrtwawat oti okinawan, trprnmeak, tapehi kawapminkon rpkitrn tanakkr, rkakaskitr-rsein, tanakkr rpwakkrntaqsen tanakkr, rlalaketen, tanakkr reaqnkan tanakkr, rkupaqukasem; hohi nkepmetosnonmin.

45 Ehi kr hinqrtwat, oti hi okinan; Wrwrni Ktinum, Kali pwatotwrk nkot oti mamwi kaheit; hoe ketotwusem.

46 Kotihi kelerk kakkr qtuksonnk; Koti hi erk mrnoluwrpsrhuk kilerk kakkr pmatsowunuk.

## HRPTU XXVI.

EHI Hesus kakelketot hyrk notr, keketonin, oti okenan rknomowahin.

2 Kukrntanawa' kekel nel konkuk, krhi ealwrsak weqta'wun ewhi Wrqismukot Ninwun kupkitrnhekaso rweskaqukasot.

2 Ehi rkemaohr'tewat, khi-mrmatmohuk oninemwan epe ke wrnpermowahuk, epe okrhtaosemwan, kè nilinaprk, le rhetanit ne khimrmatmot nini rlnukasot Krerpus.

4 Ehi rkenattatwat, rwewerlawat ne Hesusin, epe rwensawat.

5 Oti hi kekitwuk, Hoen nkom rkelkewuk rweqtuk, tannlonatkumkiswuk ke niliaprk.

6Mrqa Hesus rereit Prtrneuk le rtanit Syeman wrmket.

7 Kepernaskakon rheit qrn okeperein, Sinmkukos krhwunitnuk nmuqewun, ehi rkes-

eknamakot otupek; mrqa rhepetupnit rerwesninit.

8 Ehi ne krknomowahin kawaptumwawat, kenlkatsewrn tumwuk oti hi kekitwuk; Tinehi rnapheak oti rnlonah hikatrk.

9 Oti nmuqewun tawr'kpin mhrl, takepetrntaqut, ehi takehi mentwa krtmaksrhuk,

10 Peh hi Hesus kaqeuk qrnmat, oti okenan, Wrqnehi wrhmkolkatrnmrk oti qr? Nmrnototak si e rtotwut.

11 Pinr kenwa kertmaksrhuk kpumeuwawak, nen ha' we ho pinr' ntr'ese.

12 Ewsi e rkeseknuk oti nmuqewun le neewukwrhtotuk e rwenkokasean.

13 Wrwrni Ktinum; krpaleamkuk, e oti minwahemowun, kreahhukatr, hyrk loti kek; otikr, kreapi qr kreahhikatrnr katotuk; rwepwawaonrnheasot.

14 Ehi nkot kemtatso litinel kalinkasot Hwtrs Eskrneut, kelerwak rheeinit ne khi mrmatmohuk oninwun.

15 Oti hi okenan, Wrqnehi tamelerk ktapkitnumonum. Ehi rke wawetmowawat nswapetuk tso lonea.

16 Ehi ewpe rke qenwunrntuk walipataat.

17 ¶ Ehi e rnrtmukelkuk ew weqtowun opwaopulrtrk pqrlkin, ne krknomawahin kepernaskąwawan Hesusin, oti hi okenawan Tinepe hi krhi wa'wlustoeak; e rwemehein ealwrsake weqtowun.

18 Oti hi okenan, Leak khi otanuk, nini oti hi, knawa; Krknomakrt kito, Prloh permkit, rwemahean ealwrsak weqtowun lew nkr'ein, e le rtan, epe ke krknomoqa.

19 Ehi ne krknomowahin ketotmok kakowat ne Hesusin; ehi rke olinwetowat, e ealwrsak weqtowun.

20 Ehi wanmupkoneanuk okewetpaman ne mtatso litnel.

21 Ehi rei wesnawat oti keketo; Wrwrni Ktinum, Nkotrei kenwa kupataum.

22 Ehi kekhi kesatrntumwuk ehi rwrp hahepnowr' oti rnawat, Trprnkrn nen ni' ?

23 Rkenqrtwanhi oti hi okenan, Wensi wahpmukamit new onihrn lew onakunuk, oweero krpatamit.

24 Wrqismukot Ninwun mahewok rlperkasot; koqan sukukumuk o nini, pataat, ne Wrqismukot; Ninwun; wusemi takewunit o nini weka pwanekpit.

25 Ehi Hwtrs kapataat okenqrtwan oti hi okenan, Krknomakin nen ni? Ehi oti okenan Kekelkitsi.

26 Ehi mrqa rei wesnrwat Hesus okew tapnan pqrlkin, epe kenumr; ehi rkepekkupetot; ehi rkemenat, ne krknomowahin, oti hi keketo, Otapnrmok mehuk, oti ere neea'w.

27 Epe okewtapnan e mnukqahkin, epe kewaweewr ehi rkemenat oti okenan; Mnuqrk e rtlerk.

28 Oti ere nmisqem olkawawetmakrwnuk

wrhseqrpnukatrk mhrl rwe wrpnukatrnuk omrealuwrpsewnawan.

29 Oti hi ktinum, Howe meni nkumnuqrsen, rmehmowuk ew sewnokamil, pama e rkelkewuk, krhi olku weh mnukqrnmukon le Nos otokumauwunuk.

30 Ehi kakel nkumwat e nkumwun; kesakumwuk, kelerk le rpkotneak Anepik.

31 Ehi Hesus oti okenan, Hyrk kenwa kinlkrnmim nen, nkom rpkoneak, oti rlperkatrk; Nkuwrpotwa mantanlin rqapmat, ehi ke mantanluk prmsokapwuhuk onukmuk krli sowrptowat.

32 Ehi ke kel onilkaean nkinmi' nekane, epi Krnrneuk.

33 Petu hi okenqrtwan, Oti okenan, Kelpin msotr kyrk ninwuk, nlkrnmuqein, hoen nen nal ktanlkrnmisnon.

34 Hesus hi oti okenan; Wrwrni Ktinum, nkom rpkoneak rpwamli notaqsit pkauqa nsuk honkukrnmase kili.

35 Petu hi oti, okenan weh npotonan konkukrnmase hoe ntakitse, Nasap krne hyrk okekon, nekrknomowahin.

36 Ehi rke perwehrwat Hesus, rkeperleawat le Krt-srmine rlnukatrk oti hi okenan, ne krknomowahin; Hepetupuk loti rer leaean rle rwenumaean.

37 Otini mahenan hi Petuein epe ne nel oqisun Srprte, ehi rwrpmr nlonatrntuk, epe ke khi qsukwrntum.

38 Ehi oti okenan, Nen hepam khi nlonatrntum, krhwa npowin; lotieuk, epe weh kawapmerk.

39 Prloh hi wusemi kelei; epe keheheqrsr, epe kenumr, oti hi keketo, O! Nosr kelpin si rnrntumwunrn, nohma nkuqrpmosankon oti mnuqahkin; Hoen Nen rnrntuman' ken si rnrntumin.

40 Keper ler hi ne krknomowhin, okemakawan rnpanit, oti hi okenan, ne Petuein, Tine honuqni ktanu kawapsem nkot tupkin.

41 Kuwapuk, epe numak, rweqrhtprnmukoserk, onwahewak hepam, weasma hi nenwusemkit.

42 Ehi meni rke mahet, ew neluk, epe kenumr' oti keketo, O! Nosr, kelpin oti mnuqahkin wepwaqrpmosankoean mnukqrean erk, ken rltran knomkit.

43 Ehi meni rkeperleat okemkawan rnpanit meni', osam rkekepkolwat.

44 Okenknan bi rkeleat meni rkewunumat, ew oti nsuk, nasap hi meni kewukito.

45 Ehi rkepeat ne krknomowahin oti hi okenan npak, epe nwalmok, pini, prloh permkit, tpukin ehi Wrqismukot Ninwun rwewerlit onrhenuk mrealowrpsinhin.

46 Psukwek kinmamahemin; prloh euwak wapatait.

47 Mrqa hi reit nanketok, pini, Hwtrs nkot ke mtatso litinel rtlihik, keper okeperwehrokon krhmaohr'tenit, rper eonit kelkonin,

epe eaptuwunin rohipeawat khimrmatmohuk oninemwan, epe okrhtaosemwan ke nilinaprk.

48 Ehi o wawerlat okewetmowan wali kkinwatinmawat, oti hi okenan. Osu krohrmuk, oero mahkonuk.

49 Ehi wen rkeperleat rheeinit ne Hesusin, ehi oti okenan, Ktinmukon Krknomakin; ehi rkewhrmat.

50 Hesus hi oti okenan, Nekan, Wrqnehi perohilean? Keperlerk hi ke keperm mahkonawan ne Hesusin.

51 Ehi pini, nkot kapmiwehrwakin ne Hesusin, kelepnukrno, ehi, rkewtapnuk okelkowun, ehi rkewrpotwat opmetakaeminin ne khi-mrmatmot; ehi rkekelketokrlwat.

52 Oti hi Hesus okenan, meni leton e kelkowun kahitrk ke hyrk krotapnukuk kelkowun; okupnahukwunawa e kelkowun.

53 Ktiltrani ho ntaklkitosen rwe numrketuwuk Nos, kernup rwe melpi mtatso wusemi litinel eaeankr maohrtenhin milinwrn?

54 Kelpin oti olihkrean, tinehi krohi trpwrmkukepin noti wrnperkatrk? otihi knomkit.

55 Ewpeh hi Hesus okeknonan, ne maohrtenhin kuperotisumni, krhwa krmohkit rpereoerk kelkomwan, epe keaptuwinwin rwewtapnrerk. Nkehepetup ha'we, pinr' rkkinomonkon le khi-numrokumkok hohi kemahkonsem.

56 Hyrk oti kelihkatrpin rtrpwrmkuk

nakanahemohuk kaluperkrwat. Ehi ne hyrk krknomowahin rke nkitnilmukot;

57 ¶ Ehi ke kamahkonawat ne Hesusin, okelonawan rheeinit, Krerpusin ne khimrmatmot onini wrnperkrnhin, epe krhtaosinhin rlrmaohrtenit.

58 Petu hi lqreak okepminalkawan, le khi-mrmatmot onini rtanit, ehi rkepetekrt o kewetpuman pmetakaein rwewaptuk wakosanuk.

59 Kewhi khi-mrmatmohuk o ninwuk epe krhtaosrhuk, epe hyrk keketowun okepantawapmawan waknaolkrmawahin ne Hesusin rwewhinsawat hi.

60 Hohi wiei okemkawasewan, rke eanwi manrnit waknolkimawahin kepern, hohi okemkawasewan, ehe lqreak keperk nel waknolkimawahin.

61 Oti hi kekitwuk, Otisi oti kekito, Ntaklkiton rwepnahtoean okih numrokumuk Klrminrto, ehi ntakelton nsoqnukuk.

62 Ehi khi-mrmatot onini, kepsukwe, oti hi okenan; Honi krko ketilnqrtakrse? wrqnehi, koti rlmukon.

63 Hesus hi hokrko kekitse. Ohi khi-mrmatwot onini okenqrtwan oti okenan: Osi prmatsit Krlrminrto, ntinap rwewetmoerk, tanak ken Knyst Wrqismuqein Klrminrto.

64 Hesus hi oti okenan, Kekelkitsu. Oti wen Nen Ktinum; pama kuwapmawa Wrqismukot Ninwun rhepetupit otrpnewnak, ew

okilkr'wsowun, epe rpeat le anqotok lpumuk.

65 Ehí o khi-mrmatmot onini, rkenanesekprtot paskukin: oti hi keketo, Pukon wrtaqsi; wrqnehi wusemi krohi ntotwukon ke waeahemohuk pini nawa kenotwawa rpkonwuttaqsit.

66 Tinehi rltraerk? okenqrtwawanhi oti hi kekitwuk? Nrntaqsr' si rwenpot.

67 Ehi rkeskowanawat w'lkelkonnuk, epe okepqaqnihetwawan, epe ánit okewrpotwawan, onihewan.

68 Oti hi okenawan, nakanahemotwulnak, ken Knyst; Wrnehi kawrpotaqein?

69 ¶ Ohi Petu kehepetupi nkohe le weqamuk, ehi lrlksein kepernaskakon, oti hi okekon; Kensukr kepmi wehrwa Hesus o Krnine onini.

70 Hyrk hi rnasmukapwunit keaqnrtum, oti hi, okenan; Hokukrnmisnon rketon.

71 Ehi kanmusakuk, ehi kanmeit trskanuk, prkansinhin lrlksein okewapmukon, oti hi okenan, lew reninlin, oti si krwen okepmi wehrwan ne Hesusin; Nrsine onini.

72 Ehi meni rke eaqnrtakrt rke kertnamtaqsit, Hosi nkukrnmase onini.

73 Ehi meni lkih okepernaskakon prmkapowinhin, epe okenawan ne Putuein, Wrwrni si krken, kapmrnalkuwut kukrntaqis rlumein knistotaqis.

74 Ehi rwrp mihe keketot, oti hi keketo, Hosu nkukrnmase onini; Ehi peh rnotaqsit pkuaqa.

75 Okemeqrntanhi Petu kakot, ne Hesusin, rkekot rpwamlenotaqsit pku'aqa, nsuk, hoen nen nkukrnmase, kili. Ehi rkesakuk rkewukhumwut.

## HRPTU XXVII.

PEH hi kawapuk, hyrk ke khi-mrmatmohik oninwuk, epe okrhtaosewmawan ke nilinaprk, okitlimawan ne Hesusin rwensawat.

2 Ehi katkopnawat okemahenawan, okepkitnumwawan, ne Pantus Pynrtun okuma.

3 Ohi Hwtrs kapkit rnmat, kawapmat hi rwensihkasnit; kekesatrntum, ehi rkepertot nreap e nswapetuk tswapuk lonea okopertwan ne khimrmatmohuk oninwun, epe krhtaosinhin.

4 Oti hi okenan, Nkukerpatis rke pkitrntuman pwamsaltotumomkuk msqi. Oti hi kitwuk, Wrqnehi nenan e? Kensi e mtino.

5 Ehi mhieuqan rkepuketot, e lonea le khirnumrokumkok, ehi rke mahet rke wukontisot.

6 Ehi ke khi-mrmatmohik oninwuk okewtapnumwat e lonea, oti hi kitwuk, Hotawunsinon, rwetoekon maohihkrwunuk, osam oti kaklkihkrk msqi.

7 Ke keketokhi ehi ketawrkhi ne loneaein kekelpinrtwawanhi wapukin naknukki oninni okltkan, rwenkowawat mrmataosinhin.

8 Ere wrtlinkatrk Msqi ktukan, oti rkelkewuk.

9 Ere trpwrwunukuk kaketot Henimye Nakanahemot oti kitwak, okewtapnanawa e nswapetuk nswapuk lonea, kapetrntaqsit o kepinohreuk Esneuk kapetrnmawat.

10 Okomenawanhi e onaknuki onini alkiot hre okittkani kanaqnit Klrminrto.

11 ¶ Ehi Hesus rkenepwwit rnasmupnit new okuma, ehi o okuma rnattowat oti hi otinan, *K*en, ne ketokumaomukok ke Hweuk? Ehi Hesus, oti otinan ketukitsi.

12 Peh hi keanmekakot ne khi-mrmatmohuk oninwun, epe krhtaosinhin; hokr ke okelinqr'twasen.

13 Oti hi Pynrt, okenan, honi kenotsen mrqrtso krko rlie meanrnmukon?

14 Hohi tina nkotuk okeknonasen; kekhi mamkatrntum hi o okuma.

15 ¶ Ewhi rweqtuk, okumr kakuk okepkitrman nkotrer krpaqukasnit krwawenannit ne nilinaprn.

16 Oke eu wawanhi krkrntaqsrnit kerpaqukasnit Panrprs linkaswun.

17 Ehi peh kamaohrtewat Pynrt, oti okenan Wr'nehi nrtwrnmrk rwepkitnumon kon; Prnrprs tanakkr Hesus rlnukasot Knyst?

18 Rkkrnmat ne rkakeawrnmanit kaohi pkitnumakot.

19 Peh hi kahepetupit le tupaknuki piterpwunuk, wewun keper mhihemokern oti hi kekitwun; Krko nkot totwakin onrpwakatnini; khimhrl krko wen wrhwetaeapetuman nkm rkelkewuk.

20 Kehi khi-mrmatmohuk oninwuk, epe krhtaosrhuk okeweltrpmawan ne maohrtenhin rwe ntotma krnit Panrprsin; nehi rwenlonahumit Hesusin.

21 Ehi okuma okenqrtwan, oti hi okenan, Wrnehi nkotrer ke keipkitnumonkon; Oti hi kekitwuk, Panrprs.

22 Pynrt hi oti okenan. Tinehi krtotwuk Hesus rlnukasot Knyst. Oti hi hyrk okekon nohma wen Kiskaqukaso.

23 Ehi okuma kekito, Tahe? Wrkonehi kamhitotuk? Wusemi hi kewelkowrk, oti hi kekitwuk, Nohma wen Kiskaqukaso.

24 ¶ Peh hi Pynrt rwaptuk krko rwepwaklkitot, wusemi na'wuh rnlkatsinit, okewtapenan mpel, ehi rke ksenhat rnasmukapwunit maohrtenhin, oti hi kekito, Hoen nen nseqrpnumwase nrpwakat omusqem; Kenwa we krluwrpsowrqrn.

25 Hyrk hi ke nilinaprk okenqrtwawan, oti hi kekitwuk, Nohma nenan nkupuketakomin ew misqem kitrni, epe nehansrnanuk.

26 ¶ Ehi rkepkitnumwat ne Panrprsin, ehi ne Hesusin, kapsiterwat okepkitnan rweskaqukasnit.

27 Ehi ne oti lumakunilemin okuma, okemahenawan ne Hesusin keketokumkok, ehi rkepernaskakot hyrk lumakunilin rtlinit.

28 Okeskotnawanhi ehi rkepeskotnawat msqrkin qawun.

29 Peh hi kakatrnmowat sesoqrpsowun,

hukunukaolesun oketawawan otupek, epe nasaknilk oketawan otrpnrhek, ehi rkew wuhek quitwawat rnasmupkapwunit. ehi okenapetotwawan,, oti hi okenawan, Wrwrni' wrkuma omuqein Hweuk.

30 Ehi rke skowanawat, epe kew tapnanawa e nasakunilk, ehi rkewrpotwawat otupek.

31 Kalkih napetotwawat okekeskotnawan, ehi wen kapeskuk kepeskotnawan, ehi rkelonawat rweskaqawat.

32 ¶ Kapersakumwat hi ekewapmawan, Srnene ninwun Syeman rlinkaswun; new hi ketwr okenawan rwepmotonit ne ealtreattkomnin.

33 ¶ Peh hi kanmupeawat rlnukatrk, Kanikatr, e rtmuk O Knatup rhetrk.

34 Okemanawan Sewapo, epe wesup, katkostowat rwemenukqrnit; ehi kaquhupetuk, ho ke mnukqrsen.

35 Ehi rkeskaqawat, epe okeswrnmowawan kapeskumnit ehi rketatewat rwetrpwrwunukuk kaketot Nakanahemot, okeswrnawan paskaminin rtlawat, epe npeskumwakin kaohi tatewat.

36 Kehepetupwuk hi otukwapmawan hile.

37 Ehi rketowawat lew otupek wrnperkatrnuk wrhawat, OTI HESUS OTOKUMAMWAN KE HWEUK.

38 Epe hi nel kermotlkrhuk, ketko Skaq-

ukaswuk: nkot otrpnewnak, nkot hi o onumhewnak.

39 Kehi kapmosrhuk ekekukrhawan rmumukqrtwawat.

40 Oti hi otinawan, Ken, prnahten khinumrokumuk, epe kaliton rnsoqnukuk krskontison. Kelpin oqismukwein Klrminrto, pernesasen le kealtreaqukenuk.

41 Wenwa krke khimrmatmohik oninwuk okennatkoawan, kekr onuperkr oninwuk, epe krhtaosrhuk okenawan.

42 Prkansinhin hi okekrskonan, wen hi ho krskontuse. Kelpin si wrtokmaomuqqrn Esnein, nohma wen Kom kupernesase le altratkok ehi krhi trpwrtwukon.

43 Okeprnmonin Klrminrton, nohma wen oka'tapnrken, kelpin waeaokoqrn, oti kakitot Nen Ntoqismuk Klrminrto.

44 Kehi krmohkehuk katuqaqukashuk wen wa kre kanawat.

45 ¶ Nawqrk hi kekeskupkonea, rnkoqukumkeak uki; nal nsotupukin rpetrntaquk.

46 Peh hi nso tupukinuk Hesus kekhinotaqsrwak, oti hi kitwak, Eny, Eny, nrmr srprktrny? oti rketok, Nkelrminrtom Nkelrminrtom, Wrqnehi wrh nkileun?

47 Kehi anit lekanepworhuk peh e kanotmowat, kekitwuk; Oti nini onituman Enaesun.

48 Kernup hi nkot kemahrpto, ehi rkew tapnuk Skuapowan, kewumolkinrtot sewapo,

ehi rketot, rkenapsitot le nasakunilkok okemenanhi, rwemnukqrnit.

49 Kehi anit oti kekitwuk, Ponuk, nohma wapmatan ki'nwa okuperskonkon ne Enaesum.

50 ¶ Hesus hi kanotaqsit meni rpeh kotakuk, okepkitnan ohepamin.

51 Pini ewhi kaeaqukotrk, peh euqan khinumrokumkok, lpumuk keperohipekw'lkr nalhi mtukumuk; epe ki' kemahkrmkit epe ne sinern kepaskukerton.

52 Epe kensaklkrton ne heprokumqrn, mhrl hi kanpahuk kanumawakupinrn, kewnilkrmkitni wewuwan;

53 Keper ohi sakumwuk le hepr'okumkok, kakeleapsenit, kepetekrkhi khi-otanuk mhrl hi okewaptuawan wewuwan.

54 Peh hi Kaptrn, epe ne kapmi wehrokohin, kakowapmahik Hesusin, rwaptumwat ki· rnanemlkanuk, epe kanomkitinuk kekkhisrksek; oti hi kekitwuk, Wrwrnrsi oti okewqismukon Klrminrton.

55 Kemanrk krle qrk, pnoh rwsapmawat kaperpmnalkawahuk Hesusin kew huperk Krniniuk, rwepmetwawat.

56 Wenkr ie ketkoer Mrne Mrktrnrn, epe Mrnein, kaokermahin Hrms, epe Hosus, epe okerewan Srpete onehansin.

57 ¶ Peh hi rnmupkoneanuk keper ohuper Rnimrteuk krh tprnwrosit nini, Hosep kelinkaso, wen ker Hesus kakknomakot.

58 Ehi tkeleat Pyrntin, rkewuntotmowat Hesus wewuwin. Ehi Pyrnt hi keketo, rwepkitumwut e weea'w.

59 Ehi Hosep kaotapnuk e weea'w okeweqrerkenan waplkerkin puqoean, pannaqtinuk.

60 Okewusanhi tpinwr otolkeheprokumkok kawrnapkaumatsokupinrn, le sinek; ehi rke tuphrnuk khi-sin, rlqatrmwunnuk, eheprokumkok, ehi rkenkrtuk.

61 Keer hi le Mrne Mrktrnrn, epe o prkansit Mrne, kehepetukwuk hi alowreuqan le hepr'okumkok.

62 ¶ Ka Weeapukhi kakel olistowat e mkolrwun; ke khi mrmatmohik oninwuk, epe Prneseuk keper wehrtwuk, Pynrtin keper lerk;

63 Oti hi ekenawan Okuma, nmeqrntamin kakitpit okawerlkrmot mrqa rer pmatsit; Kensoqnukuk nkaonilka meni.

64 Kiton rwekawaphekatrk nal e nsokeluk e hepr'oknmuk; tanupern krknomowahin rerpko neanuk rwekemohwunkot; oti hi Otanawan ne nilinaprn, Kepsukwewaksi rnpopi ewhi e nrtum.

65 Pyrnt hi oti okenan, anwusi Ktiewawak rqapehuk; ktaleamsi wawelkitok tso krklkitoerk.

66 Ehi rke leawat rke wa'welkitowat e heprokumuk, rke tqapkistowat e sin, epe okesawan rqapinit.

## HRPTU XXVIII.

KAPONUM rkelkuk rperwasapuk e nrtum rkelkewuk wek, keperlei Mrne Mrktinrn, epe o prkansit Mrne, rperwaptumwat hepr‘ okumuk.

2 Ehi pini, rke khimahkanuk ki; Klrminrto omilinrwrmin lpumuk keper ohupern, ehi rkepeat nkohe hi okenrnan e sin kakpaqukrk le lqatrmuk ehi rke quhteerpit.

3 Rlnaqsithi krhwa rwawasmok, epe paskuk kewaplkeani krhwakon.

4 Rpeh qsawat hi kekakowaphuk kennuklkrk, epe nrpkin kelowrpsek.

5 Ohi mlinwr okenqrtwan, oti okenan neqrn krko qtahkrk; kukrnmrnum Hesus rntuwapmrk, kaskakuqasot.

6 Howe loti erse; kew nilkrwak, kakitpit, Peak perwaptumok kahilkiluk, Trprnkrt.

7 Kernup leak epe kuetmowawak, krknomowahin rkewnilkanit rnpopit; pini, nmineke ane hawen epi Krnrneuk lew erle krhi wapmrk, pini, kekewetmonum.

8 Ehi rken mamahewat rke nkitmowat kernup, e hepr‘okumuk kéqtahwuk, epe kenhewrn-mok; ehi kepmupetok rwewetmowawat krknomowanhin.

9 ¶ Ehi rnmamahewat rwuwetmowawat ne krknomowanhin pini, Hesus okenqrlqan oti hi okenan; Mniwankosuk kenwa. Ehi rke pmumahkonawat ositennuk, epe okewuheqnittwawan.

10 Hesus hi oti okenan; Krko qtahkrk wuwetmowuk nekanreuk rweleawat Krnineuk lew krhi wapmowat.

11 Mrqahi rnmipeskawat, pini anit rqaphikkeperlerk khi otanuk, ehi rkewetmowawat khi.mrmatmohik oninwun, hakrko kalowrpuk.

12 Peh hi kamaohrtewat, epe new krhtaosrhik ke-keketot okemenawan mhrl lonea ne lumaknulin;

13 Oti hi okenawan, oti kitok, krknomowahin kepernmrqa rpkoneaeuk keperkemohwunkon, rer npaeak.

14 Kelpin hi oti, notuk okuma, nkuweltrpmamin, ehi krhi pkitrnmuqerk.

15 Okkwtapnanawa hi e lonea ketotmokhi kanitwa; ehi ere kreapi rketowat ke Hweuk nal oti rkelhewuk.

16 ¶ Ehi ke mtatso litnkot krknomowahin kelumahen le Krnrneuk kelerk rlpitneanuk kahi wawetmaqat ne Hesusin.

17 Ehi kawapmawat okew wuheqnitwawan, anit hi keeanwrntumwuk.

18 Hesus hi okeper knonan otihi okenan, Hyrk klkr'r osuwun nmenko, epi lpumuk kelkok, epe loti kek.

19 Wemaheksi knomouk hyrk rtso ekiswat nilinaprk; khitapernuk otinoswunuk o Wrosmit, epe o Wrqismit epe o Khi Ohepam.

20 Krnomouk rwe trpwrttmowat hak krko kali krkminkon; Pini kakuksi kowehrwinum nal welqakewuk. Rmrn.

## KATOTMOAT KE NWAKANHIK.

### HRPTU I.

NKEWLITON nrtum msinukin, O Teapenus, hyrk Hesus kaolkawrpwlitot, epe rke kuknomakrt.

2 Nal e rkelkiwuk kaotapnukasot, lpumuk kakelmenat okukerqrwunin le Pannaqsit Hepam, ne nwakanahin kaowrnapmahin;

3 Nerne kreapi kawaptahin wea'w rpmatsit kakel qtuketot le mhrl wrwrni trpwrtatwunin rkewapmukot nerwaptuk tsoqun epe rkeahtuk hakkrko Klrminrto otokumauwunuk:

4 Mrqahi rer maosomat okewetmowan rwepwa le ohi mahenit Henosrnrmuk rwe pwetowat Osma kowawetuk, wen kaketot nen kaohi notakrerk.

5 Han wrwrni ke khitapernwr, mpek nilhi kenwa kukhitapernkom, le pannaqsit Hepam rpwamli mhrlkonkuk.

6 Ehi kamaohrtewat okenattawawan oti kekitwuk Trprnkrn Honi oti rpehak meni kumenase Esnrein o kumauwun.

7 Ehi oti okenan hosu we kenwa rwe kkrntumrk peh nekan wapeamkuk wen osma katot le owelkiswunuk.

8 Kuotitnanawa welkiswun epe pannaqsit Hepam kekelotiskoerk, epe nen kaohi wetmakrm hyrk le Henosrnrmuk epe hyrk Hwteruk, epe le Srmrnrok epe le mamwi pnohak loti kek.

9 Peh hi kakel eahtuk noti krko mrqa rer wapmawat kewhi otapnikaso lpumuk; epe le ankoton okepon wapmawan.

10 Mrqahi rer kannapwat epi lpumuk; kanmileanit, pini nel ninwun okewehka pwutaqan kewaplkeani kapeskumwahin.

11 Oti hi kreapi okekowan, Krnine tli ninetuk tahi wrhnepwoerk lpumuk rnaperk? Oti nasap Hesus, kaohi otapnimakoerk lpumuk; ew nasap krli peat kalu wapmrk lpumuk kalu leat.

12 Ehi Henosrnrmuk kelu kewrk kewhiperk rpkotneanuk Anipit kelinkatr rnumrkelkuk rpehak le Henosrnrmuk.

13 Peh hi kapetkrwrt lpumuk kelerk weqamuk kahe euwat Petu, epe Hrms, epe han epe Rntnu, Penep, epe Tamrs, Prtoneu, epe Mrto 'Hrms kaoqismukot Rnpeusin, epe Sye mun Senotus, epe Hwtrs, wekanrein Hrms.

14 *K*oti hyrk pinr kemsonrntumwuk akememawat, epe kemumatmok le keinqrn, epe Mrne kaokeremat o *H*esus epe new wekanrein

15 ¶ Ewhi noti rkelkewuk Petu *K*enepwi na'euqan ne krknomakrhuk (rtluwat huki tinos wunwa kansoewat nkotwaktlek, epe nelwaptuk) oti hi kekito;

16 Ninetuk, epe nekanretuk, oti kekito-

win taohi nomkuk rwetrpwrmkuk Trpit kaohi kitot ne Pannaqsinhin Hepamin rkeeahemat nekan ne Hwtrsin, wen kapminekansit rkewtapnawat Hesusin.

17 Wen kewehtkokhikaso epe o kewtitnan anit oti pmetakrwun

18 Oti nini okekelpinrton ktukan ewtpu' ukoswun mealuwrpsewun, epe nekan keli pmukohin ketokhrlinhr na'euqan ehi hyrk pehni kesaktaqtrni.

19 Epe oti okekukrntanawa, hyrk ke katahuk le Henosrnrmuk kekukrnhikatr e ktukan, rlinkatrq wenwa qeuk rlumwat Rsintemr rtmuk e ktukan msqi.

20 Osam oniperkatr le msinukin Nkumwunuk,Wen rtat kuprplukqsinni epe howiei le itrse, epe e otukwapkrwun prkansinit okenaplkamakon.

21 Oti hi ere koti ninwuk kapmuwehrokonuk, pinr Toprnmuqeikon Hesus rke petekrt, epe rkesakuk, le rhieiekon.

22 Rwrpkhitapernwrt Han nal e rkelkewuk kaotapnmakoekon nkot okinaplkawan rwe wehwetma krekon rke eapselninit.

23 Okewrnapmawan hi Nel Hosep kelinkaso Prsrprs epe kreapi kalinkasot Hustus, epe Mrtyrs.

24 Ehi rkenumawat, epe oti kekitwuk; Ken Trprnkrn, ken krkrntumwutwa, hyrk ninwuk otr'ewan, knomolinak wrqrnlutuk kotr nkotrei kaowrnapmitwa.

25 Wen rwe anit pmetakrt epe Nokantawin wen o Hwtrs kaohi pmukohik ew omaea tuwrpsewun, wen rweleat tpinowr rhieit.

26 Ehi rketatewat wenhi Mrtyrs kew tapnuk aso epe ketkokhikaso ne mtatso litnkot nwakanmihin.

## HRPTU II.

PEH rkelkuk Pintekast weqtowun kaohitsak, hyrk kemsotrrk kemaohr'tek mamwinkohe.

2 Ehi kka'w kewhi permkitni notaqsiwun lpumuk krhwa rke hi welkanmuk, epe kemolkinnsrni hyrk le weqamuk kahi hepetupwat.

3 Owaptanawa srkninwaknin nrswaqeanuk krhwa lkotr, epe nankot rtlowat ketrni wewuwak.

4 Epe hyrk okemolkinrslkaqan ne Pannqsit Hepam ehi kewrpkakeketok pkan kenowrk kalu menkowat Ohepamin.

5 Ketrkhi epi Hinosrnrmuk Hweuk mrnoluwrpsrhuk ninwuk rtsolumowat loti kek kewhiperk mtunmuk lpumuk.

6 Ehi oti kanotmoat, pnoh kamaohrtehutk kepermaokrtek? epe kemamkatrntumwut os am rtlit nini okenotwawan rkeketonitrllumot.

7 Hyrkhi kemamkatrntumwuk, epe pkan okenrmawan otihi kelitwuk, Pini hori koti hyrk kaketohuk Krnine ninwuk?

8 Tinehi rlnotwukon rtlit nini, rke ere nowrekon kalu nekeeikon.

9 Prternuk, epe Meteuk, enrmetuk epe ke rtahuk le Misopotrmeuk, epe le Hwteruk, Kprtoleruk le Pantusuk epe Rleruuk,

10 Pneheruk epe le rkewuk Neperuk epe epi Senernk epe pwakkrntaqsrhuk kew huperk Nom epe Hweuk epe trpwr twahik.

11 Rnetneuk, epe Rnrperneuk knotwamin rkeketowat rllumerkon o oemamkatrnta qiwun Rlrminrtin.

12 Epe hyrk ke mamkattrntumwuk epe keqenwunrntumwuk otihi kelitwuk, wrqnehi oti wrhnom Kuk?

13 Anitthi okenaptotwawan kitwuk, kotisi ninwuk Omolknrlkaqnawa wki lomnapo.

14 ¶ Nilhi Petu akewehkapwutwan ne mtatso litnkot okeknonan oti okenan; kenwa rtli ninewerk Hwteruk, epe hyrk kenwa, rtaerk Henosrnrmuk oti kukrntmok, epe psitumok noti nkeketoonin,

15 Howe koti kewilqrpersek e rnrnmrk o samkine nsotpukin rqokelkewuk.

16 Otise ere katuk nakanahemot Howun;

17 Oti krnomkuk peh welqakelkewuk kitwak Klrminrto Nkisekna nhepam qiheuqan hyrk weas, epe koqisswak, epe ketansu'wak knekanahemok, epe ktolinunwrmawak kuqsaptumwuk epe ktukwrsemawak okreapwatanawa, eapwrwunin.

18 Epe npumetakaemuk, epe ntupa'nqremuk nkiseknumwak nhepamin new rkelkewuk ehi knekanahemok.

19 Epe nkuwaptuwr mamkatrntumwunin le lpumuk kelkok, epe mataoluwrpsuwun loti kek nameuqan, msqi, epe lkotr, epe krh pqrark.

20 Epe kesis kukeskupkoneawapkisr, epe tpukesis kumsqewr rpwamlupeamkuk e khikelik, epe omeuk kukelkom Klrminrto.

21 Knomkithi wrqrntuk krwawetmowaqrn otinoswun Klrminrto kukrskona.

22 Esnreuk rtli ninewerk psitmok noti keketonin Hesus Nrsini nini kamnonwrkot Klrminrto kamataototuk, epe mamkatrntumwunin, epe mataoluwrpsuwunin wen Klrminrto katotuk le wewunnuk mrqr nawrni kenwa kreapi kukrntanawa.

23 Wen kapkitnukasot kanrnmat epe nekan kalukrnmat Klrminrto, kenwa kautapnrk epe kmihonihewan keskaqa wa epe kensawa.

24 Wen Klrminrto kapsukwetmat kaeapskopetot, e wes krntumwun le upomuk, o samho otaklkumah konkosen lew.

25 Osam Trpit oti kitwak rke eahemot, nekan nkewapma Klrminrto pinr' rnasmupean leuwak ntrpnew nak, rwe pwamatprean.

26 Ewhi ere ntr' kemnowankosemkit epe nsrkninwakin kenhewrnmomkit wusemi kreapi ntuweasum kinwalmomkit le pkosrnmowunuk.

27 Osam ken, hokinkenase nhepam le namkumuk, hokrken kinrnmase pannaqsit Nkot rwewaptuk mpilkninwun.

28 Kekkinomowala pmatsrean ken kumolkinrsto'w papenrnmowun le ktilnaqsewunnuk.

29 Ninetuk epe nekanretuk nohema wrwrni kukknonnum rwetlumuk, o osma Trpit ew rkenpot, epe rkenkokasot, epe e oheprokumuk rhe eiekon trni oti rkclkewuk.

30 Osam wen reahemot epe rkkrntuk Klrminrton rkkertnammukot new nehansun lew otoweasmuk okaohi psukwetnan ne Knystin rwe hepetupnit lew hepetupwunuk.

31 Wen nekanrkewaptuk oketlitomowan rweapselninit ne Knystin nekr, ohepamin, hokenkih kasen le namkumuk hokre otoweasum ho kewaptusen mpilkninwun.

32 Oti Hesus Klrminrto kapsukwetnat ere kenan hyrk watmakrekon.

33 Ew ere otrpnewnannuk Klrminrton kapsukwetnukot epe kamenkone osin kawawetmakot ne pannaqsinhin Hepamin kanetawrt ew nkom waptumrk epe nwatmrk.

34 Osam Trpit homlu lpumuk leise nilhi. wen tpinwr kito, Trprnkrt okenan ne Trprn muqean, hepetupin loti ntrpnewnak.

35 Nal kew lu uqa mreanrnmuqein rwepistrpein.

36 Oti hi ere hyrk otu weqamwa Esnrein wrwrni okukrntana Klrminrto okewluan oero Hesus kenwa kaskaqork nrnrel Trprnkrt epe Knyst.

37 Peh hi oti kanotmoat keptuktrrlkrk

epe oti okenawan ne Petuin, epe ne anit nwakanmihin Ninetuk epe nekanretuk wrqnehi krtotmukon.

38 Oti hi Petu okenan kesatrntmok, epe khitapernkasok rtlierk lew tinoswunuk Hesus Knyst rwe wrpnakoerk ne kmiealuwrpsewnawan ehi kumenkom e meqrwun o pannaqsit Hepam.

39 Osam e wawetmakrwun, kuwawetmakom, epe ke ktupinohremowak epe ke hyrk pnoh rehik; kreapi tso Trprnkrt Klrminrtomnan krntomaqrn.

40 Epe mhrl prkankin kitwunin, kewetmakr, epe kekerqr, oti kekito, keskontisok, lew ke mrealuwrpsrhik pmatsihik.

41 Peh hi e kanhewrnmohuk rkewtapnumwawat, ew keketowun, kekhitapernkaswuk ehi e rkelkewuk, nsuk mtatswak knipih ketlek.

42 Ehi ketotmok wrwrni e nwakanhuk otrpwrerntumwunwa, epe tpantuwun, epe rkepekkupetowat pqrlkin epe rnumawat.

43 Epe srksowun, okewtuskonawa rtluwat hepamwan, epe mhrl mamkatrntumwunin, epe mataototmonin ketotmok ke nwakanhuk.

44 Epe hyrk ke trpwrerntukuk mamwi keek; otipinorwsewnawa mamawi oketuprnrntanawa.

45 Epe ketawrk otipnorusewnawan, epe otinkahkinwan, ehi rke swrnmowawat, hyrk ninwun kalumnrsnit hak ninwun.

46 Epe pinr‘ rtso kelkitnuk rkemsonrntumwuk le khi numrokumkok epe okepekkupetonawa pqrlkin, rtsunuk weqamrn epe okemehnawa mehum le mnowankoswunuk, epe kenkotnini otr‘ewa.

47 Rwenwanawat Klrminrton, epe rmnonwrawat hyrk nilinaprn, epe Klrminrto okeeankrsan ne trpwrerntumnihin rtsokeskitnuk; ke wakrskonkashuk.

## HRPTU III.

EHI Petu epe Han, kewehrtwuk lpumuk khi-numrokumkok laktso tpukin rpetrntaquk, peh wanumak.

2 Ewhi ukot nini rkonekit ho kenupmosrse kepmaohikaso; okesawan rtso kelkuk rhi lqatrmkatrnuk khi-numrokumuk rlnukatrk Krhwunuk; rwentotmowawat meqrwunin nepatekrnit le khi-numrokumkok.

3 Rwapmathi Petu, epe Hanin rnmupetekrnut khi--numrokumkok okentotmowan meqrwun.

4 Petu hi okekkannapman, epe Han kitwak, Wapmilnak;

5 Ewhi okenaksowapman rpkosrnmat krkorwemenkot.

6 Petu hi kito; Lonea epe osaw lonea, hoentresen; nilhi rtoean kumenin, Otnoswunuk, Hesus Knyst, Nrsrnit nini, psukwen, epe pmosrn.

7 Ewhi rkeskinhrnat otrpnehewnuk epe okepsukwetnan ewhi papuk newsitrn epe okatrn kewelksemkitni.

8 Ewhi rkepsukwet kenepwi, epe kepmosr, epe rnmowehrwat le khi-numrokumkok, rnmupmosrt, epe rnmuqaqasqsrot, epe ruwenwanat Klrminrton.

9 Epe hyrk ke nilinaprk oke wapmawan rpmosrnit, epe ruwenwananit Klrminoton.

10 Okekekrnmawanhi rke hepetupnit le krh wuntinuk lqatrmukk hi-numrokumkok ehi kemolknrlkaqnawa kemamkatrntumwun epe oke mam kattrnmawan kalu luwrntaqsinit.

11 Ewhi o pwanupmosrt nini kanrsrrt okemahkonan Petuin epe Hanin, hyrk ke hilinaprk ke pitok rheinit lqatrmuk rlnukatrk Sanuman, otılqatrmwun khimamkatrntumwan.

12 Ewhi peh Petu kawaptuk, okeknonan ne nilinaprn, Kenwa esnreuk ninwuk, wrq nehi wrhmamkatrntumrk oti epe wrqne, wrhkannapmeak, krhwa nenan trpenak nwelkisewninan tankkr, nminoluwrpsew ninan kaohiklkukit oti nini rwepmosrt.

13 Oklrminrtomin. Rprnrrm, epe Ysek, epe Hrkap, epe oklrminrtomwan kosnanuk oke khi petrnman oqisim Hesusin kenwa kapkitrn mrk, epe kaean wrnmrk rnasmupit Pynrt, peh kaweltrpwrt rwepkitnat.

14 Nilhi keanwrnmawa pannaqsit, Nkot epe mrnoluwrpsit, ewhi kentuwrnmawa rwepkitrntmakoerk.

15 Okanluwrt kentonawa okuma pmatsowun Klrminato kapsukwitnuk le npoonuk nenan ewrhwetmakreak

16 Epe otinoswunuk, otrpwrerntumwin lew otinoswunuk, kaohi olrit oti nini rwelkisit kowapmawa epe kukrntanaw wrwrni otrpwrerntumwun lew tinosunuk wrhmenit oti qeuk wrhnrsrrt rnasmuperk kenwa hyrk.

17 Epe nkom nekanretuk, Nen kukrntan, krko rpwakukrntumrk ew, kaohitotmrk katotmowat krke ktokmamwak.

18 Nilhi noti hierk Klrminrto nekan kalu knomowat ne hyrk Nakanahmonhin, ne Knystin rwequtukrntumnit, ewsi kanomkitnuk.

19 Kesatrntumok, epe qrknoek tanakkmihluwrpsewnawan ktakasepermakom, peh peamkuk rwlkenaqutot rnasmupit Klrmintro.

20 Hesus Knystin, okupernokanan krela kaluperwawetmakoerk.

21 Keluk wen, krotapnukot nal kewhitsunnuk hakrko, wen Klrminrto, kali keketot lew tonenuk hyrk pannakqsinhin Nakan ahemonhin nal rkowrpkewuk

22 Moses wrwrni okenan nosnanin Nakan ahemot Klrminrto Srprnmuqerk, kupsukwet namaqa kekanrewak krhwa nen, wensu kupsitwawa hakkrko, wrqrntuk krkoerk.

23 Knomkithi wrqrntuk hepam krpwapsitwaqrn ne nakanahemohhin wen kupenatsi mrqr nilnaprki.

24 Epe hyrk wrpeahemohuk Srmwinin epe ke krnaktonrwahuk rtlowat kakitwat wenwakr okenekan eahtanawa noti rkelkewuk.

25 Kenwasi ktonehansumkowak Nakan ahemohuk, epe wawetmatwun, Klrminrto kawawetmowat kosnanin okenan Rpinrrmin, epe knehansuk hyrk nortwun loti kek kilwrntaqsek.

26 Klrminrto kapsukwetnat oqisin Hesusin, okenokanan kenwa nrtum rwelwrnmuqerk, rwewrpnumaqerk kmealuwrpsewnawan.

## HRPTU IV.

MRQRHI rerknonawat ne nilinaprn mrmatmonhin epe Kaptrn le khi-numrokumkok epe Srhwseuk, oke pernaskaqan.

2 Kekesatrntumwuk rke kknomowanit ne nilinaprn, epe rkerqrnit, e rweonilkanit, ne nrponhin le Hesusin.

3 Okemlunawanhi, epe okekpaqawan nal weapninuk osam rnmupkoneanuk.

4 Nilhi mhrl oketrpwrtaqan, kanotaqat neannuk mtatswak ninwuk ketlek katrpwrtakwat.

5 Kanomkukhi weapuk kew nakansrhuk, epe otukkwrsemowan, epe wrnpermaqhin.

6 Epe Rnrs krhmatmot, epe Kriprs epe Han, epe Rnuksrntu, epe rtlowat rnwrmawahin ne krhmatmonit kemaohrtek le Henosrnrmuk.

7 Ewhi na'weuqan kahepetupawat okennattowawan. Wrqnehi klkrosuwun tannakki wrne otinoswunuk oti kaohitotmrk.

8 Ewhi Petu rmolkinrlkakot, Panakqsinhin Hepamin, oti okenan, kenwa nakanrnmuqerk nilinaprk,epe rkwrsemuqerk keesnreun

9 Kelpin nkom rkelkewuk nattakoek, wrhmnototwut, oti pwanu'pmosrt oti nini, kaohi nrsrt?

10 Kukkrntanawa kenwa hyrk, epe hyrk nilinaprk le esnreuk, lew tinoswunuk Hesus Knyst Nrsrne nini kaskakowrkKlrminrto kapsukwetnat rkenponit, wensi oti nini wrhnepwit rnrsrt rnasmuperk.

11 Otisi ere sin, kawrpnrmrk wrskrerk, ew si ere nrtmisuk le rweqrak.

12 Hokr prkanuk krskonwrwun otitosen howe prkanuk noswun nameuqun kelkok menasek nenwuk krohi krskonkoekon.

13 Ewhi kawaptumwawat e onekanseunawa ne Petuin epe Hanin, rkkrnmawat krko rpwakkrntumnit okemamkatrnmawan epe okenaktowrnmawan rkepmowehrwanit ne Hesusin.

14 Epe rwapmawat, ne ninwun, kanrsrmit rwehkapwittakwat hokrko okenasewan.

15 Pehhi kamahrnalkawawat le rtli keketowat oketlitanawa wenwa.

16 Oti kitwuk, Tinehi krtotwukon koti ninwuk wrWrnrsr mataonokerwun ketotmok kreapi hyrk waptanawa rtahuk le Henosrnrmuk, hohr ktanieaqnrtsemin.

17 Rpwamli hi kukrntumwat nilinaprk kueqamamin, rwepwa kenonawat wiei ninwun le e noswunuk.

18 Ewhi rkentomawat epe okenawan krko rwepwakitnit, epe rwepwakukenomakrnit lew tinoswunuk Hesusin.

19 Ewhi Petu epe Han, okenqrtwawan oti okenawan, Naketowrntmok kenwa wusimrni kau'wunit rwewaptuk Klrminrto rwepsitoukon kenwa wusemi ehi Klrminrto.

20 Hosi ntaklkitosemin rwepwatlitmak noti krko kawaptmak epe kanotmak.

21 Ewhi wusemi kaeqammawat okepkitnawan rpwamkumwat krko rwewhi mhi totwawat osam rqsawat ne nilinaprn, hyrk ninwuk okewenwanawan Klrminrto e katotminit.

22 Wusemi nerwaptuk ketsoponkisi oni ni kamataonrsrit.

23 Ewhi kapkitnitwa kelerk rtnukerwat epe keahtanawa hyrk, kakowat, ne krhmatmonhin, epe krhtaosrhuk.

24 Ewhi e kanotmowat, mamawi okewawenawan Klrminrton, oti kitwuk Trprnkrn Ken Klrminrto, Kawliton keluk, epe ki, epe khikum; epe hyrk peh euqan rtrk.

25 Ken kpumetakam Trpit otonek kekito, Tahike mrekishik, kaohinlkatsowat, epe ke nilinaprk kaohi litrawat krko mrantrnuk?

26 Wrkemaohik loti kek, kepsukwek epe nakansrhuk kemaohrtek rnlkrnmawat Trprnkrnhin, epe rnlkrnmawat, Wen Knystin.

27 Wrwrnr trpwrwin kenlkrnmawan ne pannaqsinhin, knehansun Hesusin ken kawrnapmit, Rnut epe Pantus Pynrt epe ke Mrekishik, epe ke nilinaprmin esnreun kaohi maotolnowat.

28 Rwetotwrk wrqrntuk knihewan epe

ktiltrrwnowan, kanrnmrk rpwamli e totwrk.

29 Epe nkom Trprnkrn waptumo'u kotr omreultaqsonowa, epe mel kupumetakaemuk, rwewelkitrawat rwetlitmowat e kukeketowin.

30 Rwelepnihrnein, rwenrsrwrn, epe mrmataweak, epe mamkatrntumwunin rwewhi wlitok lew, tinoswunuk pannaqsit knehanis Hesus.

31 Ewhi kakelnumawat le hahreiwat, keunuklkrni; katli maohrtewat, epe hyrk, okemolkinrlkaqan, pannaqsinhin hepam kewelkitirkhi rketlitmowat okeketowun *K*lrminrto.

32 Ewhi kemaohrtehuk hatrpwrtwahuk ken kot nini otr'ewa epe kenkotwen hepamwan, hokr wiei krko okelitsen e trprntuk, wen reit, okemsotprntanawa hakrko.

33 Khi welkiswun hike, nwakanhik, kekukinomakrk e Trprnkrt Hesus kewonilkr rnpopit; ehi khi luwrnhukrwun hyrk okeinawa.

34 Hokr wiei rtlowat kentowrnkukrse rtlowat katprntukuk otukkemwa tannakr rtawahin ketawrk, epe, kepertonawa kapetrntaqtunuk, ne katawrwahin.

35 Ewhi mhieaqan oketonawan rnasmup nit ne nwakanhik ositewak, ehi rkematu'mwat rtlowat ninwuk, rlntawrntumwat.

36 Epe Hoses ke nwakanhik kaluwawenittkr Prnrprs, reaukrnotmuk, Wrqismukot mnowaukoswun, Nepyt nini epe rtnukkert Sypusuk.

37 Okein, ki ketawrhi, epe okeperton e lonea, ehi rkeperpkitnumwat ne nwakauhik rtlistrpnit.

## HRPTU V.

NILHI nkot nini Rnrnyrs kelinkaso mamwi Srpynr wewun ketawrk otinpnowrwsewnawa.

2 Ewhi e rkeeuwat e anit kapetrntaqtrnuk kreapi ne wewun okekkrntan ehi e anit rkepertot, epe okepkitnumwan ne nwakanhik ositennuk.

3 Oti hi Petu okenan Rnrnyrs, Tahi mhiminrto kali molkinrsat ktr'ek rwekkinwul krnit pannaqsit hepam, epe rkewtapnumin, anit e kapetrntaquk e ki?

4 Le rertrk honi ken, ketprntusen, epe katawrn honi ktakeni' welkinsen Tahi oti kaohi litran le ktr'ek hosuwe kuknol kumasek ninwuk Klrminrtoerk kuknolkumu.

5 Ewhi Rnrnyrs rnotuk noti keketonin kepmukohin, epe okepkitnan ohepamin ehi kekhisrksek hyrk ke kanotkuk noti.

6 Ewhi ke olkinowrk rkepsukwewat epe okewewrknawan ehi rkesakhonawat ehi rkenkowawat.

7 Nsotpukinhi rpetrntaquk wewun rpwakkrn tuk kanomkitnuk keper petekr.

8 Petuhi oti okenan Wetmolin ewnitso kanuketrk e ki? otihi okenan r' ewsi kanuketrk.

9 Petu hi oti okenan, Tinehi rlwetoqtaterk rweqhetrprnmrk ohepamin Tprnkrt Pini ositewanke kawinkowahuk knaprmin hek lqatrmuk kreapi ken ksakhonukok.

10 Ewhi rkepmukohuk kernup lew ositek hi okepkitnan ohepamin, ehi ke olkinowrk keper petekrk, epe okemkawawan rnponit ehi krwen rkesakhonawat okewunkowawan hek euqan onaprmun

11 Kekhi saksekhi hyrk ke trpwrerntukuk epe rtluwat kanotkuk noti.

12 Ewhi ke nwakanhuk le onihewak keninkerk mhrl mataototmowun epe mamkatrntumwun mrqr nilinaprkr, (epe hyrk mamawi keekekle sanamun oti lqatrmuk.)

13 Kehi prkansrhik howiei nini okewetoqasewan kehi nilinaprk okekhi wenwankowan.

14 Wusemihi oketrpwrtwawan Klrminrton patern wuhuek ninwuk epe qrk.

15 Ewhi kaohi pernawat eaqnokanhin lew otan meruwuk, epe mpaknuk okelkilmawan trpnak rwekihkaklkummaqat anit ne Petuin rerpmosrnit.

16 Keper ohi sakumwuk maohrtehik le khi otanin, kew tyeuqan Henosrnrmuk rpernawat eaqnokanhin, epe ne Mhimrton rkkilkqanhin, ehi hyrk kenrsrk.

17 Ewhi rkepsukwet khi mrmatmot epe ne hyrk watokaqhin Srhwsein kemolkinr nlkatsekhi.

18 Ewhi rkemmahkonawat ne nwakanhin ehi rkekpaqawat kpakqotewkumkok.

19 Klrminrto hi omilinrwrmin rpkoneanuk okepern saqnan kpakoteukumuk lqatrmrn ehi rkeper sakhowunat epe oti okenan.

20 Leak epe wunepwuk le khi-numrokumkok epe wetmouk ke nilinaprk e hyrk keketonin oti pmatsowun.

21 Ewhi peh kanotmoat e kepetekrk le khinumrokumkok kukelerp, epe kekknomakrt khi nrmatmot keper epe ne kaper wehrokot okentoman rwekeketowat epe hyrk okihtaos semwan Esnrein Onehansin epe kenokalwr le kpakotewkumkok rwe perhkasnit.

22 Nilhi okumuk kapeawat epe kapwa mkuwawat le kpakotewkumkok kekewrk epe kewetmakrk.

23 Oti kitwuk wrwrni nkemkamin e kpakotewkumuk rwekrkpak wukatrk epe ke rqapehuk sakheuqan lqatrmuk rnepwowat nilhi kansakqnrmak howiei nini nkemkawasemin le petuk.

24 Ewhi peh kanotmoat khi mrmatmot epe Kaptrn le khi-numrokumkok, epe mrmatmo huk keqmwunrntumwuk wrqrntuk oti wrhnomkitiqrn.

25 Ewhi nkot okeperwetmaqrn oti kekito Pini kew ninwuk kakpaqrk le kpakotew kumkoke ne pwek le khi-numrokumkok epe o kuknomowawan no nilinaprn.

26 Ewhi rkeleawat Kaptrn, epe ke okumah tokumhe okenanawan osam okeqsawan ne nilinaprn rwesinoqat.

27 Ewhi kapernawat okehepetupawan rnasmupwat le keketonuk ehi o khi mrmatmot okennattawan.

28 Oti okenan, Honi keeqammisnonmin rwepwrknomakrerk le noswunuk ehi pini kemolkinrstonawa le Henosrnrmuk, e kukkerqrwunawa ktnrntanawahi rwepertwueak o nini musqem.

29 Ewhi Petu, epe keprkansrhik nwakanhik kenqrtwawan, oti okenawan Klrminrto si wusemi nta'trpwrtwamin, ehi ninwuk.

30 Kosnanuk oklrminrtomwan okepsukwetnan Hesusin kenwa kansrk epe kakonrk mtukok.

31 Wen Klrminrto, kapsukwetnat otrpnihewnak rwe okumaonit, epe krskonwrnit rwemenat kesatrntumwun, ne Esnrin; epe ponrntumwun mealuwrpsewnin.

32 Wen si nenan wrh knomakreak noti krko, epe wenkr Pannaqsit Hepam, Wen Klrminrto kamenat ne trpwrtaqhin.

33 Ewhi e kanotmowat ke okeptuketrrlkaqnawan epe oketlimawan taohinsawat.

34 Ewhi nkot ke nepwi le atli keketowat Prnrse nini linkaso krmrnein krknomakrt e tpaqnukrwun, okehinmrnukon hyrk ne nilinadrn, rwesakhohikasnit ne nwakanhik kelowr nomuk.

35 Otihi okenan, kenwa esnrein, ninwuk eqamrntumok keewawa, oti watotwrk koti ninwuk.

36 Rpwamli noti rkelkewuk kepsukwewak Tewters kewenwantiso rkhi petrntaqsit, nerwaktso ninwun okewetoqawan kansih-

kasnit epe hyrk kekatrpwrtwahik keswrlkrk hohi krko, kepetrntaqsrsek.

37 Ewhi meni kepsukwe Hwtrs Krnrne nini, le rkelkewuk, e maohihkrwun, epe mhrl nilinaprn kepmnalkakon wenkr kreapi kepnatsi, epe hyrk, tso katrpwrtakot keswrlkrn.

38 Oti nkom ktinum poneqouk koti ninwuk epe ponmuk kepin oti kekktowun tanakkr mekhrwewinninwuk, ohupeamkuk hokrko krnomkishon.

39 Klrminrtok kelpin ohupeamkuk hoketapenahtosenawa khumeuk kreapi ktamkakom, rmekanrk Klrminrto.

40 Ketrpwrtwawanhi, ehi kantomawat ne nwakanhik, ehi kapsiterwawat okenawan rwepwa keketowat lew tinoswunuk Hesusin ehi rkepkitnawat.

41 Ewhi le kew nmamahek lew rtle ke ketokewnunuk, nmumnowankoswuk e rpetrntaqsrwat, rwewhi qtuketowat, otinoswunuk Hesusin.

42 Ewhi rtso kelkuk lew khi-numrokumkok epe rtsuk weqaman hokepon kinomakrsek, epe kepon kerqrsek, lew tinoswunuk Hesus Knystin.

## HRPTU VI.

EWHI rkelkewuk, peh, ke wusemi katluwat ketrpwrerntukuk, kepsukwemkitni mhikeketowun ke Knelernuk okenawan ne epenewein osam ne olekamwan, rkepwapamrntaqsinit le rtso kelkuk pmetakrwun.

2 Ehike mtatsolitnel, okentomawan ne maohrtenhin ne trpwrerntumninhin rheuwat oti hi okenawan, Ho su we wunsinon rwenkitmokon Klrminrto okeketowun ehi. rwepmetmukon, topwunin.

3 Otihi ere, nekanretuk, wrnapmuk ken mamawi nouktso nmwuk mrnwahhikashik, moalknrlkaqhuk Pannaqsinhin Hepam, epe npwakawun, rwe oti, mektumwat mekhrwewun.

4 Nilhi wen nenan nkumeqrmin newunanin moluk rwenumaeak epe rwepmetmak e keketowun.

5 Ehi e kitwun okemnwrntanawa ke hyrk maohrtehuk epe rkewrnapmawat Stepnin, nini moalknrsanuk trpwrentumwun, epe ne Pannaqsiuhin Hepamin, epe Pinep Pnokonus epe Nykrna, epe Tymun epe Pemenus epe Nikonrs trpwrerntuk le Rnteakuk.

6 Ne werne kaheptupawahin anasmupait ne nwakaumihin, peh kanunawat new nihewan oketonawan le wewunnuk.

7 Ehi e Klrminrto okeketowun wusemi kemaurni, epe katlawat, ketrpwrerntukuk wusemi ketlek, le Henosrnrmuk, epe krhmaohrtehuk kemrmatmohuk, ketrpwrtanawa e trpwrerntumwun.

8 Ehi Stepnin rmolkinrlkakot e trpwrerntamwun epe welkiswun ketotum, khi-mam katrntumwunin, epe mataoninkeronin le rheeinit ne nilinaprn.

9 Peh, hi kepsukwek anit le numrokumkok, ew kalinkatrk otinumrokumkomwa ke, Nepenten ninwuk, epe syneneuk epe Rnrksrntrneuk, epe ke kaerhuk Senelereuk, epe Rlereuk okeaqnrtwawan ne Stepnin.

10 Hohu okeklkitosenawa, rwenqrtmoawat ew nrpwakawun, epe e hepam ew kaohikeketot.

11 Okenokanawanhi, ninwun rwekitnit nkenotwamin oti, rphiknonat ne Mosusin, epe ne Klrminrton.

12 Ehi, rke opwrawat, ne nilinaprn epe ne onekansemwan, epe ke wrnperkrhuk, ehi rkepernaskawawat, epe okemlinawan ehi rkepetkinawat le rtlu, keketokew ninwuk.

13 Epe okepernawan, waknolkahmahik oti kekitwuk, oti nini ho ponkeketose rphitlituk oti pannaquk numrokumuk, epe e tpaqnukrwun.

14 Osam nkenotwamin rkitot oti Hesus Nrsrne Niñ ni okupnahton oti numrokumuk, epe okreahton ew otilhikrwun Mosus kamenkoekon.

15 Epe ke hyrk, kahepetuphuk, le rtli keketokewuk kan okenapmawan, okewapmawan lew lkelkonnuk rlinaqsinit krhwa, mlinwrn.

## HRPTU VII.

EWHI oti keketo khi mrmatmot, eai noti rnomkuk?

2 Otihi keketo Ninetuk epe nekanretuk

epe nostuk psitwuluk Klrminrto omrnwankoswunnuk; okewaptaan we'ow Kosnan Rprnrrmin rereit le Mesopotrme rpwamlrtat le Krnrnuk.

3 Oti hi okenan ohi mahen le rtnukern, epe rtli nowrtasein, ehi lean krkknomonan, kl.

4 Ewhi le kaperohi sakuk otukemwak le Krnternuk nilinaprn epe ketrwak le Krnrnnk ehe le kanponit ne osin okeperlonan loti nkom rhi tyerk.

5 Ho hi krko kemenasen tpinwrosuwun hotina wahi pinket nilhi kewawetmowan rwemenat tpinwrosuwun epe ne nehansin waperpmatsinit rpwamli onehansut.

6 Otihi Klrminrto okeliknonan new nehansin rwetanit Mrekisninhin otukemwak epe rwe mealtotwumit, epe rweqtukumit nerwak tsoppon.

7 Kehi nilinaprk krotokeanawat nkitpaqnak Klrminrto okenan ehi kupermahek epe nkupmetakok loti rheiuwat.

8 Okemenanhi wawetmatwun lew tpaqn ukkrwunuk. Epe Rpnrrm kewosmukon ysrk ehi ketpaqnan ka lwatsoqnuktunuk epe ysrk kew osmukon Hrkap epe Hrkapin kewosmukon mtatso litnel Osma.

9 Nilhi osmak rnlkrnmawat ketawrk Hosepin le Eheptuk nilhi Klrminrto okewehrwan;

10 Rkeqtukstrnit hi okekrskonan, epe

okemenan mnoluwrpsuwun epe mpwa kawun rnasmupnit Prnoein okuma le eheptuk, ehi rkewluat rwe nekanrntaqsrnit hyrk le eheptuk epe hyrk e rtat.

11 Ewhi kepermkit khi-pkitrwun hyrk rkewuk eheptuk epe Krnrnenrk epe khi qtukrntumwun, epe kosnanuk hokemkisenawa waohi pmatsowat.

12 Nilhi Hrkap kanotakrt rpinit le ntamnin epi Eheptuk okenokanan nrtum kosnanun.

13 Ewhi neluk kaleawat Hosep wekanr ein okekukrnmukon epe Prno okekukrnman Hosep rnwrmanhin.

14 Hosep hi kenokalwr epe okentoman ne osin Hrkapin epe hyrk ne rnwrmahin nouksomtinr liuneanin ketlek.

15 Ewhi Hrkap kelerwak Eheptuk epe le ketpinr' kosnanukr.

16 Epi hi kelohukaswuk le Sykumuk epe le kenkokaswuk heprokumkok Rpnrrm kakelpnitwahin rkemenat lonea ne Wrqismuqahin Rmaein kaosmat Sykumin.

17 Ewhi peh he keuqan rpeamkuk Klrminrto kawawetmowat ne Rpnrrmin ke mnoguk, epe kemanrk nilinaprk le Eheptuk.

18 Nal prkansit kapsukwet khi-okuma kapwakkrnmat ne Hosepin.

19 Wen okewerlan rnwrnkonuk epe okem ealtotwan kosnanin ewkaohi wrpnawat etolknehansowan rwepwa pmatsimit.

20 Ewpeh Mosus keneqakkak howunsut epe ketli ka'owrphikaso le osin rtamit nso kesis.

21 Peh hi kasakhowrpnukasot, Prno otansin okewtapnan epe kekelkinmatso rwe oqismat.

22 Mosus hyrk okekkrntumwan onupwa kawuninin. Ene Eheptuk ninwun epe kewel kisi le okeketonuk, epe otinkumkiswunuk.

23 Pehhi qeein nerwaptuk katsoponkisit kelitr'r rwewi mpwahat; ne wekanrein kaonehansumkowahin ne Esnrein.

24 Ewhi nkot rwapmat rmealtotwumit epe okewehkapwitwan krko rwepwato twumit ne mrealtotwumit ehi rkensat ne Eheptuk nini.

25 Okenrnmanhi ne wekanrein rkkrnmanit ne Klrminrton wen onrhek rwe ohi pkitnukasasat hohi okekkrntusinawa.

26 Weeapninuk hi okewaptan weeow' mrqa rkekatwat, ehi okenrnman rwe mnototatnit meni otihi okenan Pini ktowekanretum Wrqnehi wrh mealtotaterk.

27 Ewhi o kamealtotwat ne nkot okekatokon otihi okenan Wrnehi kaoluuk rwekawapmreak epe rwetpaqnreak.

28 Kinlini krhwa katotwit o eheptuk nini onako?

29 Peh hi oti kanotuk Mosus kewlumo hohi kekkrntaqsrse le Meternuk rkewuk le katli osmukot nel oqisun.

30 Ewhi nerwaptuk tsoppon katpisak Klrminrton omilinrwrmin okewaptu'ukon weeow' le na'wmtukwakkek rpkotneak Synrreuk le rpskonrnuk mtukosuk.

31 Pehhi Mosus kawaptuk okemamkasaptan kawapetuk ehi prloh rpernaskuk rwewapetuk okewtuskon Klrminrto okeketowun.

32 Oti keketwun Nen koswak oklrminrtomwan epe Rpinrrm oklrminrtomin, epe ysrk oklrminrtomin epe Hrkap oklrminrtomin; ehi Mosus kennuklkr epe okeqtan rwewaptuk.

33 Ewhi Klrminrto oti okenan wrpnin ne kmuksinin osam le rhe nepwen pennaqut, nrquk ki.

34 Nkewapetan, Nkewapetan oqutkrntumwwnwa ntinilinaprmuk rehuk le Eheptuk epe nkenotmowak omumatwronuwa, e wrh per ne saseean rwe pkitnukwa peanhi krnokanin le Eheptuk.

35 Oti ero Mosus kaeaqnrtwahin okenawan Wrnehe kaolauk rwekawapmrerk, epe rwe lpaqnreak oti ero Klrminrto kanokanahin rwekowapmat, epe rwesakhonawrnit onihenuk ne milinwrn kawotuskohin le rpskonrnuk mtukosuk.

36 Kakel waptaat mamkatrntumwunin epe kinwatintumwunin le Eheptuk epe le msko khukumek epe no'umtukwakkek nerwaptuk tsoppon oke sakehawunan.

37 Oti ero Mosus kanat nehansin esnrein kekanrewak Klrminrto Trprnmuquerk okuo-

hi psukwetnamaqa Nakan ahemot krhwa nen Wensi kupsitwawa.

38 Otisi ero kawetoqahin trpwrtakrnhin le no'wmtukwakkek kreapwkrne mlinwrn kaknonkohin,le rpkotneanuk Syneruk epe kreapi kosnanuk kaotapnukuk, kakuk keketowun rwe men koekon.

39 Newerne kosnanuk kapwa trpwrtwawahin nkoheerk ekeli katwawan epe le kelitr'rk otr'ewak rwe kewrwat meni Eheptuk.

40 Okenawan ne Rnunin olitwulnak Mrntokashik rwenminekanewat, Wen oti Mosus kaper ohi sakhoniemit le rkewuk Eheptuk houkukrnmasemin rheit.

41 Ewhi ne rkelkewuk okewlaawan plukesun ehi rkehéknumwawat meqrwun ne mrntokasninhin kemnawankoswukhi kali mekhrwewat tpinwr wenwa onihewan.

42 Ewhi Klrminrto rkenkinat epe okepkitrnman rwenumrktuwanit ne maohrtenhin lpumuk rnperkatrk lew omusnikinwak ke Nakanahemohuk, O kenwa weqamuk esnrein kepertnumwumni nrshik wrseuk epe meqrwunin neawapetuk tsoppon le no'wmtukwa kkek?

43 Wrwrni kewtapnanawa puqoean weqam e Monak epe otinukomin kmintomwa Nempen mrntokas huk kaolirk rwe numrketawrk, epe kumahennum wulenowuh Prprnunak;

44 Kosnanuk okeei nawa e puqoean weq-

am krkrnhukatrnuk le no'wmtukwakkek kalukkumowat kewetmoan Mosusin e rweli olitonit kaluwapetukupin,

45 Kreapi ke Kosnanuk lqreak kapeahuk okepernawan Hesusin le otukkemninuk Mrekishik newerne Klrminrto kamahrnalkawahin masmukapwunit kosnanin nal otukelke muk Trpit.

46 Wenwa kamnototaqat *K*lrminrton epe okenuwrntanawa weqam rwemkumwawat Hrkap oklrminrtomin.

47 Nilhi Sanrmun okewlitwan weqam.

48 Nilhi Mamolprntaqsit weqamuk wrlhikatr nuk hotrse rlkitot Nakanahemot.

49 Spumuk si e; Ntupterpwun, epe ki ntupsit rpwun, Tinehi rlnaquk weqam krolitwen? Kitwak Klrminrto tannakkr tinepe tatli nwalmoean?

50 Honi nihrn nkeeosenin noti hyrk rkewlitoean?

51 Kenwa haphukweeuwaerk epe walkitraerk epe keto'kawan kenwa pinr, knilkrnmawa o Pannaqsit Hepam koswakkatotmowapitew krkenwa rtotmrk.

52 Tinenukhike Nakanahemohuk kapwa qtukawat kekoswak? epe okensawan ne kakknoma qahin nekan rpwamlupeanit ne Nkot Nrpwakat kenwa kawerlrk, epe kanluwrerk.

53 Melinwrk kemenkowak e tpaqnukrwun hohu kewtapnisenawa.

54 Peh hi oti kanotmoat noti keptikktrrlkrk epe okewmtwreaptrtwawan.

55 Nilhi wen rmolkinrlkakot ne Pannakqsinhin Hepamin; ,lpumuk kankenapi okewaptan Klrminrto omrnwankoswun, epe Hesusin rnepwunit le otrpnihewnak Klrminrton.

56 Epe oti keketo Pini nowapetan lpumuk rnsaklkak, epe Wrqismit Ninwun rnepwut otrpnihewnak Klrminrton.

57 Ewhi kewelkowrk, epe oke kpaqanawan ota'wkawan okemsomwunawan.

58 Epe kesakhewrpnawan le khi otanuk ehi rkesinwawat kehi kapatamahuk okekeskanawan paskumwahin, epe oketonawan rtlistrpnit nkot lkinowr San, kelinkaso.

59 Ewhi rkesinwawat ne Stepnin okewawenan Klrminrton epe oti kitwak, Trprnkrn Hesus otapin nhepam.

60 Ewhi rkeowuheqnikapwut, epe kewelkowr rkenumat Trprkrnkrn krko nkot nrnmakin oti rlmealtotmoat ehi kakelkitot, ew kaluqoukw'luk.

## HRPTU VIII.

EPE San kewetokaso rnsumut. Ewhi peh kekhi mealtotwak ke trpwrerhtukuk kaerhuk le Henosrnrmuk, epe hyrk keswrlkrk hyrk rnkoqqkumkeak Hwteruk, epe Srmrnreuk, mtinoerkke rnkahuk.

2 Ewhi krhmno luwrpsrhik ninwuk okemahenawan Stepinin rwenkowawat, epe okekhimao'mawan.

3 San hi, okenlonahan, ne trpwrerntumnihin, rpmupetkrt, rtsunuk weqamrn, rsakti-

tahmat ninwun epe qrn, rpetkrwrpnat, kupaqotewkumkok.

4 Osam hi oti kaswrlkawat kelerk, hak nkohe rpmukerqrwat.

5 Ewhi peh Penep, keneshowr, khi otanuk le Srmrnruk, epe okemnwahtumwan Knystin.

6 Epe ke nilinaprk oke mamwr trpwrtwawan ne Penepin, kakitnit rpsitwawat epe rwapmawat, kalumataototminit.

7 Wansinhin minrton kakukilqanit, kewelkowrn rpersakumnit epe mhrl kaerhuk nerpsowun epe kapwaniupmosrhuk, okenrsran.

8 Kekhi pakenrnmok, le khi-otanuk.

9 Nilhi nkot nini Syeman kelinkaso, peh e rpwamli peamkitnuk, le otanuk, okekerpatsean ne nilinaprn le Srmrneuk rwetmowat wen rkhipetrntaqsit.

10 Hyprksi okepsitwawan hak wiei oti kekitwuk otisi nini, otreon, owelkiswun Klrminrto.

11 Wensi okepsitwawan osam kinowre okekerpatsean, e minrto se kaswunin.

12 Peh hi, trpwrtwawat ne Penepin rmnwahtumnit e krko otokumatiwun Klrminrto epe le otinoswunuk Hesus Knyst, oke khitaperman ninwun epe qrn.

13 Wenkr Syman oketrpwrtwan pehhi kakhitapernit keeuwak le rhieinit Penepin epe okemamkatrntum rwaptuk ne mataototmonin epe kinwahhrkronin katotminit.

14 Nwakanhuk kekaerhuk Henosnrmuk, kanotakrwat rpsitmowat okektowin Klrmian nrto le Samrneuk okelinokanawan le Petuin epe Hanin.

15 Wenwa kapeawat okenumrkitumwatwan rwe krwen wa menmit Pannaqsinhin Hepamin.

16 Rpwamlihi pkılnotaqat, mtinoke ka khitaperntwa lew tinoswunuk Trprnkrt Hesus.

17 Ewhi weuwawak oketaknihamawan ewhi wenwa kaluotuskowat ne Pannokqsinhin Hepamin.

18 Peh hi Symrn kawapmat ne nwakanhin trpnak rtaknuwrnit e rotiskowat pannaqsinhin Hepam okewawetmowan lonea.

19 Otihi okenan mellukkrnen oti klki-rosuwun, nenkr wrqrntuk krtaknuk, wen kaotisken Pannakqsit Hepam.

20 Nilhi Petu okenan, Nohma e kloneaeum kukkinlonatis, osam kenrntum Klrminrto omeqrwun kuohi klkitom lonea.

21 Hosuken, ktprntusen, oti mekhrwewun osam e ktr' homnosinon rwaptuk Klrminrto.

22 Kesatrntum oti kmiealuwrpsewun, epe numrketo'w Klrminrto kinrpih rltran le ktr'ek ketaponrntumako.

23 Nowapetan kenren le wesup kreweskuk epe le tkophukunuk mealwrpsewunuk.

24 Ewhi Syeman rkenqrtwat epe oti

okenan, Ken nrmrketo'w molin; Klrminrto rwepwa krko nomkuk noti krko kalu wawetmoein.

25 Ewhi wenwa kakel mnowahtumwawat okeketowun Klrminrto kekewrk Henosrninuk ehi okemnwahtanawa e mnowahemowin le otanrsun ke Srmrnr ninwuk.

26 Ehi Klrminrto milinrwrmin, okeknonan Penepin oti okenan, Psukwen epe lean wrh lawunu'uk ew merw' wrtsuk Henosrnrmuk epe Krsruk now'mtukwakkek.

27 Ewhi rkepsukwet epe rkemahet ehi pini, Eteope nini nkot ewnuk, krhpetrntaqsit katprnmukot Krntrsrn otokumaqrmwan, Eteope niuwuk, wen kakuwaptumwahin hyrk otipinorwsewninin, epekeleakpin Henosrnrmuk rkewunumat.

28 Rperkewrt keperheptupi, lew ototapeanuk, owuptanomusnukin Esrusin Nakanahemot.

29 Ewhi hepam okenan ne penepin, Lean prloh epe wehro oai otapean.

30 Ehi Penep rkepitot epi, epe okepsitwan rwaptumnit e musinukin, Esrus Nakanahemot oti hi okenan, kenistotanni oti waptumin?

31 Oti hi okenan, Tinehi krli kukrntuman, kelpin wiei nini, pwakkrnoomowat, ehi rkentomat ne Penepin, rweperqutasenit, epe rwewetpumkot.

32 Lewhi kahuwaptuk e msinukin oti ere

keskaperna krhwa mantanrl, watlinsih kasat, epe krhwa mantanlrs, ho okinonasen mowalkohin ewsi kalupwapaketonrnot.

33 Rer tpisrnmit hokepkitrntumwase mnototatwun, Wrnehi krwawetmakot ew eaeankr pmatsowun osam ew opmatsowun kew hiotapnukkatrni loti kek.

34 Ewhi o ewnuk kenqrtwan, epe okenan, ne ne Penepin, Wetmolin Wrnehi, rnahin o Nakanahemot? Wenni tpinwr tanakkr prkansit nini?

35 Ewhi Penep rkensaqunuk e oton, epe okewrpkukenomowan e musinukin epe ekemnwahtumwan ne Hesusin.

36 Ewhi rernmrerwat le merwuk, okewtitanawa mpel, ehi o ew'nuk kekito Wapetin otisi mpel, Wrqnehi krpwaohi kihetapernkasean.

37 Penep hi oti okenan, Hyrksi ktrek, kelpin trpwrerntumin ewsi krnomkuk, chi rkenqrtwat epe oti kekito. Nen trpwrerntum Hesus Knyst, otoqismukon Klrminrton.

38 Ewhi tokam ekenepwaat ne otapeanin, ehi rkeneshowrwat nrnrcl rkepkoperwat lempek, Penep epe Ewnuk ehi rkekhitapernat.

39 Ewhi kakel perqalnowat le mpek, Klrminrto Hepamin, okewtapnan ne Penepin, ehi o ewnuk homeni okewapmasen, ehi rkenmumahet kenmi minowankosi.

40 Penep hi kemkukaso, le Rsotusuk ehi rnmilapkuk, kenimi kerqr hyrk le khi otanuk, nalkapeat le semaeuk.

## HRPTU 1X.

EWHI San mrqa moluk mhikeketo rnlk-rnmat ne krknomowahin Trprnkrt kel-erwak ne khi mrmatmonit.

2 Ewhi rkentotmowat musinukinin, le nu-mrokumkok, epe Trmrskusuk, kelpin wiei mk-uwat e rlwrpsinhin, tanak ninwun tannakkr qrn, rwepernat epe rwetkopnat le Henosrnr-muk.

3 Rnmupeskat keperwak he keeiqan, Tr-mrskisuk kukaw' weewuk kewtyeuqan kew-awasnotrni wasranuk,kewhipermkitni lpumuk

4 Ewhi kepmukohin kek epe kenotan ke-ke towun, oti kekitomkit San, San, Wrqnehi wrh qtuk,en?

5 Oti hi okenan Wrnehi ken, Trprnkrn? Trprnkrt hi oti okenan. Nen si Hesus, ken mrealtotwen khisnukıt sn ken rwetkilkwut-wa kakawleeuk.

6 Ewhi rernnuklkat epe r'ernmamkatrntuk, oti keketo, Trprnkrn, Wrqnehi rnrnmen rwel-owrpsran? Trprnkrt hi oti okenan, Psukwen epe lean khi otanuk, lew hi kuwetmako wato-tmi n.

7 Kew hi ninwuk kap mi wehrwahuk ke-nepwek ho keni keketosek rnotmowat e ke-ketowun wieihi kinwun rpwawapmawat.

8 San hi le kewhi psukwe le kek, ehi kant-uwapit ho wiei ninwun, okewapmasen, okep-miskinkrnawan ehi rkelonawat leTrmrskusuk

9 Nsokeluk hi ho kenrntuwapse, hokr, kewesnise, epe ho kemnuqrse.

10. Se Trmrskusuk nkot keuwak krknomowut Rnrnyrs, kelinkaso, Klrminrto oti okenan, kenaptum Rnrnyus, otihi keketo, Pini Trprnkrn loti ntie'i.

11 Klrminrto hi oti, okenan, Psukwen epe lean, le otanmerwuk Tapasi rlnukatsk, epe nattakrn lew Hwtrs rtat nkot rlmnukasot San, Tasus aini, Pini wen numrwak!

12 Wen kenaptum rwapmat, nkot nini Rnnrnyrs., rlnukasot, rperpetekrnit, epe okctuwan onihrn le weiuwuk rwentawapnit.

13 Ewhi Rnrnyrs okenan, Trprnkrn nkenotwak mhrl, oti nini mhrl mreantrnuk, rkewat tapwrerntukuk le Henosrnrmuk.

14 Epe loti klkrosuwun menkon ne khimrmatmonhin, rwe tkopnat hyrk krwawetkuk ktinoswunuk.

15 Nilhi Trprnkrt oti okenan, Mumahen, Wen kawrnapmuk, rwe prnaotot, ntinoswin rnasmupnit ne Mrekishik epe khi okumak epe Esnrein nehansin.

16 Nkawapta'a, tso krko krohi weskrntuk e ntinoswun.

17 Ewhi Rnrnyrs ken mumahet keamupetekr le weqamuk ehi rketot, onrhrn le weewinnuk otihi okenan, Nekanr San Trprnkrt ere epetrntaqsit Hesus, kawaptu'kon wea'w rpeh perlean loti, nokanuk, rweohi ntawapean, epe rwe molkinrlkaqein Pannaqsit Hepam.

18 Kernup kepmukotrnr lew lkelkok krhwa onu'kreuk ehi rke ntawapet kernup, epe kepsukwe ehi rkekhitapernit.

19 Ewhi kawesnit, kewelkukenr ehi San, okewetoqan, krknomonhin onatsoqin, le kaernhin Trmrskusuk.

20 Epe kernup okeminwaheman Knystin lew numrokumkok wen roqismukot Klrminrton.

21 Kehi hyrk kanotwahuk kemamkatrntumwuk, epe oti kekitwuk, Honi we oti kanlonahat ne kawawetminit oti Noswun, le Henosrnrmuk, epe loti wrh peat rwetkopnat epe rwela'otuwat ne khi mrmatmonhin?

22 Nilhi San wusemi kewelkisi epe, kemamkatrnmukon ne Hewein lew Trmrskusuk kaernhin kertnam kekito oweero Knyst.

23 Ewhi kakel mhrel tsoqnuktinuk katpisanuk ke Heweuk oketlumawan rwensawat.

24 Ewhi rkuwapmukot, okekinman o San Epe okekuwaptanawa ne lqatamrn rkelkewuk, epe rpkoneak, rwensawat.

25 Ewhihe trpwrerntukuk okemahenawan rer pkoneanuk epe kokpinaknuk okesawan ehi osakeeuqan rke pkisapernawat.

26 Ewhi San kapeat, le Henosrnrmuk, okeweqhiton, rwewetoqat ne trpwaer ntumnit nilki hyrk okeqsawan epe ho ketrpwrtwasewan wenkr rtrpwern uk.

27 Nilhi Prnrprs, kemahenan, epe okela'onan eheeinit ne nwakanhik, epe kewetmowan kalu wapmat ne Klrminrton kanmupeskat; epe rkeknonat epe kalu kerqrnit le Trmrskusuk otinoswunuk Hesusin.

28 Epe lew okewehan rpetkrwat, epe rsakumwat, le Hinosrnrmuk.

29 Kewelkittaqsi rkerqrt lew tinoswunuk Trprnkrt Hesus, okeweqhran ne Knek ninwun nilhi okeqhrnsukon.

30 Ewhi ne wekanrein kakrntumnit okepernawan le Sesineruk, epe okenokanawan epi Tasussuk.

31 Peh hi ke maohrtehuk trpwrerntukuk, kenwalmok, hyrk Hwteruk epe Krnineuk, epe Srmrnreuk, epe keknomowak, epe pmosrk le oqutahwunuk, Trprnkrt, epe le ominwankoswunuk Pannaqsit ohepam wusemi hi ketlek.

32 Oti hi kanomkuk, Petu kapmileat hak onukumuk, okeper naskawan, krne trpwrerntukuk katahuk le Nitteruk.

33 Le okemkawan nkot ninwun Eners kelinkrso, nouktso ppon kelkilin onupaknuk keaqnokr e nerpsowun.

34 Petu hi okenan Eners Hesus Knyst, ktol'uk rwenrsrn, Psukwen mnoston knupakin, ehi rkepsukwet kernup.

35 Kehi hyrk katahuk le Nitteruk, epe Srnunuk kewapmawan ehi rkeqrknoetwawat Klrminrton.

36 Hapruk hi ketrwak nkot trpwrerntuk kelinkaso Trpytr e rankrnotmuk, Takus, rktok oti qr kemolknrsrni wronitnuk mekhrwewun epe katotuk mnototakronin.

37 Oti hi kanomkuk lew rkelkewuk ke-

aqnokr ehi rkenpot kakelksepernawat okelkilmawan, lpumuk weqamuk.

38, Osam hi Nitter ke prlohaein le Hapeuk ehi ke trpwrerntukuk kanotakrwat ne Petuin lc reinit okenokanawan nel ninwun rntomawat kernup le rweper leanit.

39 Ewhi Petu rkepsuket rkewehrwat peh hi kapeawat okelo'nawan le lpumuk weqamuk 'epe hyrk, ke lakaohik okewehkapwutakon rmwuwat, epe rwapetu'kot ne peskumwaknin, epe qawo'nin Takus kaoslitot mrqa rerpmatsit.

40 Nilhi Petu hyrk okesaktinan ehi rke owuheqnukapowit, epe kenumr' epe okeqrknoe le wewunnuk, oti kekito, Trpytr, Psukwen, ehi rkepaknuk, new olkelqrn, ehi kawapmat ne Petuin, kehepetupi.

41 Ewhi rke menat new nihrn ehi rke psuqetnat peh hi kantomat ne trpwrerntumninhin epe lakaohik kemenan rpmatsinit.

42 Hyrk hi le kekukrnhukatr le Hapruk mhrl hi ketrpwrtwawan Klrminrton.

43 Oti hi kanomkuk, okewehan mrqrtsoqun, le Hapruk, nkot Syemun wrlrknikrt.

## HRPTU X.

NKOT nini keuwak Sesenruk, Kuneneus kelinkaso, Kaptrnmowan ke luma kniluk, rlnukashuk Ytrneun nkotwrnni.

2 Krhnumat nini, epe nkot, kaqsat Klrminrto, epe hyrk, rtsokrt, kamenat mhrl, meqr onin ne nilinaprn; epe pinr, rnumrktawat Klrminrton.

3 Klrminrto, omilinrwrmin owaptuan, kenap tum, wrwrnr, laktso tpukin, le rkelkewuk, rpernaskakot, epe oti otukon, Kuneneus.

4 Ehi kantowapit, keqtahi, epe oti kekito, Wrkonehi Trprnkrn? Otihi okekon, ne ktinumronin, epe kemeqronin lpumuk, permkit rwenaktiwrnmuqein rnasmupit Klminrto.

5 Nkom nokal ninwuk rweleawat Haperuk epe ntom nkot Syemun kreapi rlnukasot Petu;

6 Wetkrman nkot Syemun wrlrknikrt he khukemek, rtat rtrnuk, wen kawetmak, wanukmuksen.

7 Ehi o mlinwr, kakenonat Kunnenusin, kan mamahet, nel okentoman, nel opmetakaemin, epe trpwrerntuk lumakunil, ne pinr kapmetaqhin.

8 Ewhi peh hyrk kakel wetmoat, okenokanan epi Hapruk.

9 Ewhi, weapuk prloh rnmieuwat le khi otanuk, nkotwatso tpukin rpetrntaqutrnuk Petu, keler qitpuk rwenumat.

10 Kekhi pkitr, epe takewesni, mrqahr rei olistowat, keapwr.

11 Ehi rkewapetuk kelik, rnsaklkanuk, epe nkot tnahkrwun, rpeamkitnuk rheit krhwa, khi wapoean rtkoptrnuk le nerwuk, rlqrerknuwuk, rpernesnukatrnuk loti kek.

12 Le hi peh euqan, hyrk rlnaqsawat nerokata huk, wrseuk, loti kek, epe pkohwrseuk, epe prpa motrlkuk, epe prpamsahuk.

13 Ehi notaqsuwun okewtuskon Psukwen Petu; nta'wrn, epe wesnin.

14 Petu, hi oti keketo, Hoen Trprnkrn Howe weka krko nkemetsen, krko mranuk tanakkr wannaquk.

15 Onotwanhi meni owiei rkeketonit, ewne neluk, Ew Klrminrto, kapennaqtot, krko wennaqut, kitkin.

16 Nsuk oti ketotam, tnahkrwunhi nreap, meni kewtapnukatr lew lpumuk.

17 Mrqahi Petu rerqenwunrntuk e weo'w wrqrntuk oti napetumwun, e kanaptuk, krnomkuk, pini ke ninwuk Kuneneus, kanokanahin kennattakrk Syemun rtat epe kenepwek lqatrmuk.

18 Epe kennattakrk tanak le Syemun rlwawenit Petu le rweeinit.

19 Mrqahi Petu rer naketuwrntuk Hepam, oti okekon, pini, nswi ninwuk knitwapmukok.

20 Psukwen epe nesasen, ehi kowehrwak, krkoqenwunrntukin, nen qli ntinkanak.

21 Ehi Petu rkeleat ne ninwun, Kuneneus kanokanahin oti hi okenan, pini, Nenqli nrtwapmierk, Wrqnehi oti wrhpeaerk.

22 Oti hi kekitwuk, Kuneneus nkot kaptrn nrpwakat nini, epe, qrsat, Klrminrton, epe mrnotlumkot hyrk ne Hwein, Klrminrto, okenokanan pannaqsinhin omilinwrn okekân rwentomkon, rwelean rtat rwepsituk keketounin.

23 Ewhi rkentomat rwepetkrnit leni keek

ehi weapninuk, Petu okenmawehrwan, epe anit wekanrein, kewhiperk, Hapruk okenmi wehro kon.

24 Ewhi oweapninuk, kanmieuwat le Siseneruk, Kunenus okepwean, kakel maosomat ne rnwrmahin, epe trpanahin wekanin.

25 Ehi Petu rerpe rpetkrt, Kunnenus okenqrlqan epe kepmukohin mhieuqan asitennuk, epe okenumrktuwan.

26 Nilhr Petu okepsukwetnan, oti hi okenan, Nepwun, nenqlikr, nini, kreapi.

27 Ewhi rpeh kinonat, kenmupetkr, ehi okemkawan le mhrl, rmaohrtenit.

28 Otihi okenan kukrntanawasi, howunsinon nini r Hwewut, rwewetoqat tanakkr rweperleat ne pkan, rlumninhin, nilhi Klrminrto nkewapetu'uk rwepwa, wiei nini linkanuk mranuk, tanakkr wanaquk.

29 Ewhi ere, wrhper naskonan, ho krko ukekitse peh kantomein knattonhi nkom, Wrqnehiwrh ntomein?

30 Ewhi Kunnenus oti kekito, lei nerokonkit, hoen nkewesnise nal oti tpukin, ehi laktso tpukin rpetrntaquk, nkenuma le rtaean, epe pini, nini, rnasmupean kenepwi kewastrnr, paskukin.

31 Oti hi kekito Kuneneus ketinumrowun kenotam epe kmeqronin omeqrnhikatr, rnasmupit Klrminrto.

32 Nokalwrn epi Hapruk, epe ntom, Syemun rlnukasat Petu lew euwak oweqamuk

nkot Symun wrlrknikrt, hekhukumek, wen kepeat kawetmak.

33 Kernup, nkenokalwr rwe ntomkon, kemnototum hi rpean, nkom loti hyrk ntremin, rnasmupit Klrminrto, rwepsituma k, hakrko kalu wametmaqein Klrminrto.

34 Ewhi Petu kapaktonrnot, epe oti kekito, Wrwrnr nkukrnma Klrminrto, ho wiei wusemi, otupetrnmase.

35 Rtsolumowat wen qrsat, epe mnototuk, nerne wrtapnahin.

36 Keketowun, Klrminrto kanetaat, ne Esneun nehansun, ominwahemowun, o Hesus Knyst; Wen mamwi Trprnkrt.

37 E keketowun kukrntanawa kawawehkatrk, hak euqanuk Hwteruk, epe kew hupermkit Krnrneuk, ew Han kakerqrt, kakelhi tapern wrt.

38 Klrminrto kalu sekhumwat ne Hesusin Nrsrne nini, ne Pannaqsinhin, Ohepamin epe e klkrosuwun, wenkepaler wronitnuk, rkepminukmuksit, epe rkenrsrat hyrk ne kaktukukwahin ne mhiminrton; osam Klrmirto kepmawehrwan.

39 Nenan nkukrntamin, hyrk noti krko katotuk, loti otukewak Heweuk, epe le Henosrnrmuk ne werne kansawahin epe kakonawat, mtukok.

40 Wen Klrminrto kansoqnuktunuk kapsukwetnat, epe kewaptu'wr wewunnuk;

41 Hoen nel hyrk nilinaprn, mtino ke kr-

krnmahik kauwrnapmahin, Klrminrto nenan, kawetopmukit, epe kawehmnukqrmkit kakel psukwet rkenpopit.

42 Nenanke nkekatonkonan, rwekerkmukit, epe rwewetmokit ke nilinaprk, wen rke wrnapmukot Klrminrton rwetpaqnat, ne prmatsinhin, epe nrponhin.

43 Wen kamenat hyrk eahemonhin, rwe eahemonit, lew tinoswunuk wrqrntuk krtwrpwrerntuk kuponrntumwa ne muealuwrpsewnin.

44 Mrqahi Petu rer kakeketot, Pannaqsit Ohepam okepkilnotaqan hyrk, ke kapsitkuk e keketowun.

45 Kewhi wenwakaka'otalmohuk katrpwrerntukuk kemamkatrntumwuk, tso kaper wehrwahuk, ne Petuin osam kerwenwa ke Mrekishik, kreapi, keseknumwak e meqrwun Pannaqsinit Hepam.

46 Osam kenotwawan, rmeuklumnit epe rwenwanawat Klrminrton, Petuhi oti keketo.

47 Wieini nini takito hompel, kreosimin kotr rwe khitaperntwa, kamenhuk ne Pannaqsinit Hepam krhwa nenan.

48 Okukatonanhi rwe khitapernkasnit lew tinoswunuk Klrminrto; okeweltrpmawanhi rwe einit o nat soqun.

## HRPTU XI.

EWHI ke nwakanhuk, epe wekanrein kaehuk le Hwteruk kanotakrwat, ne Mrekisninhin wenwakr rkepsitmowat Klrminrto keketowun.

2 Ewhi Petu kapeat le Henosrnrmuk, kew hi katrpwrtkuk, (Hewein wenwa ka kaotalmohuk) otupaqnukrowunwa okenlkuknonawan-

3 Oti hi okenawan; kepetekawak, ke ninwuk (mrekishik) pwa kaotalhuk epe kewetopmak.

4 Petu hi wrwrne okewetmowan rwlkuwrp nomkitnuk, epe oke eahtumwan, oti okenan.

5 Le nkeei khiotanuk Hapruk, nkenuma ehi nkeapwa nkewapetanhi, kanaptman nkot tnahkrwun kepernesalkrmkit krhwa khi wapoean kewhi nesnukatr le lpumuk nerwuk, rweqrerkniwuk ehi nkeper naskakon.

6 Ehi kawaptuman nkenaktowrntan, epe nkewapmak nrer ostahuk wrseuk, epe pkoh wrseuk loti kek, epe prpamotrlkuk epe prpamsahuk.

7 Epe nkenotan notaqsuwun oti ktomkit Psukwen Petu, nta'wrn, epe wesnin.

8 Nilhi oti nkekit, Hoen Trprnkrn; hoen krko mranuk tanakkr, wannaquk weka ntilkumose.

9 Nilhi meni notaqsuwun, nkewhi, nqrtakon lew lpumuk ew Klrminrto kapennaqtot krko wannaquk linkatkin.

10 Ewhi oti nsuk kenomkit ehi hyrk, meni ke opalkrmkit epi lpumuk.

11 Ewhi pini kernup le keek nswi'ninwuk, kelalekeek, wiqamuk, kaheeean rkeper ehi ntomwat, lé Sesenruk.

12 Ewhi o Hepam, nkewetmak rwewehroqa rwepwa eanwrntuman; wusemi ki nkotwatso nekanruk, nkewehrokok, ehi rkenmupetekreak o nini rtat..

13 Epe nkewetmaknan kaluwapmat mlinwrn le rtat rnepwunit, epe oti kekitwun nokali ninwuk, epi Hapruk, epe ntom Syemun, rlnuk asot kr Petu;

14 Wen kuwetmak keketonin krohi, krskonkoerk ken, epe hyrk ktoweqamuk, rehuk;

15 Peh hi rwrpkinonqa Pannaqsit Hepam okepkilnotaqan krhwa kenan, rwlki luwrpsrekon.

16 Ewhi peh kkemeqrntan okeketowun, Klrminrto ew rkekitpit Han wrwrne kekhitapernwr le mpeluk, nilhi kenwa kukhitapernkasom le Pannaqsit Hepam.

17 Osam wen Klrminrto rkemenat e kalu menkoekon, kenan, katrpwrtwukon, Trprnkrt Hesus Knyst, wrqnehi nen, taklkitoean, rwewtumu'k Klrminrto.

18 Ehi oti kanotmoat, hokrkokekitsek, epe o kewenwanawan, Klrminrton, oti kekitwuk, Klrminrto nukwukr ne Mrekisninhin, okemenan kesatrntumwun le pmatsowunuk.

19 Kew hi kaswrlkahuk, onukmuk, osam rkemealtotwut Stepin, kepmi lelerk le Penusuk, epe Sypusuk epe Rnteakuk, rpmumnwahtumwat e keketowun; howe wiei mtino ne Hwein.

20 Ewhi anit Sypusuk ninwuk, epe Sy-

nen ninwuk, kapeawat le Rnteakuk okekenonawan Knekl ninwuk, Trprnkrt Hesus kukerqrwun.

21 Klrminrto hi oklkrosuwun, okewehrokonnawa, mhrlhi oketrpwrtwawan, epe okeqrkniwetwawan Klrminrton.

22 Kehi trpwrerntukuk, le Henosrnrmuk kanotmoat noti krko, okenokanawan Prnrprsin, rweleanit, le Rnteakuk.

23 Wen kapeat, epe kawaptuk, oluwrnhukrwun Klrminrto, kenhewrnmo, epe okeaqamman hyrk, rwewelkitranit epe, rwewehkapwutwawot ne Klrminrton.

24 Osam kemnoluwrpsr nini, epe okemolkinrlkakon ne Pannaqsin Hepam, epe trpwrerntumwun, mhrl hi nilinaprk ketqaknoek Klrminrton.

25 Ehi kenmamahe Prnrprs rleat Tasusuk, rwuntuwapmat Sanun;

26 Ewhi kamkawat okepernan le, Rnteakuk oti kanomkuk, nkot ppon, kemaohrtek ke trpwrerntukuk, epe okeknomowawan mhrl nilinaprn, epe ke krknomohuk, Knyst nilinaprk kelinkasok, nrtum le Rnteakuk.

27 Ewhi noti rkelkewuk Nakan ahemohuk kew huperk, Henosrnrmuk, keperlerk Rnteakuk.

28 Nkot hi ke nepwi Rkepus, kelinkaso, kewetmakr lê hepamuk, rwekhi, pkitrkewnunuk, hyrk, loti kek, ew kaluwrpuk, otukelkemuk Knateus Sesr.

29 Peh hi ke trpwrerntukuk, rtlowat waluklkitit kenrntumwuk, rwe nelokomowawat ne wekanrewan, katanit Hwteruk.

30 Ew katotmowat, epe okenetaawan ne nakanrntaqsinhin, Prnrprs, epe San, onihennuk.

## HRPTU XII.

PEH hi oti, Rnat khi okuma, kelepnukrno rwe mealtotwat anit trpwrerntinhin.

2 Hrmsinhi okensan wekanrein Han okeon e kelkowun.

3 Osamhi rwapmat ne Hwein e rmnwrntumnit kelitr'r', krne rwewtapnat ne Petuin peh hi ne rkelkewuk, pwaophrtrk pqrlkin.

4 Ewhi kaotapnat okekpaqoan, okekuwaptumoan ne mtotsolitinkotwatso, lumaknilin, rwekawapmanit, kenrntumwak kekelkqrpmosrmkuk weqtowun, rwe sakhowunat, rnasmupnit ne nilinaprn.

5 Ewhi Petu kaohi kpakot, kewhi trpwrerntukuk, pinr, okenumrktuwawan Klrminrton wen, e kaohi luwrpsinit.

6 Ewhi e rpkoneanuk, Rnut, wasakhonapit Petu kenprwak, na'euqan nel lumaknilin, nel hi pewapeqrn tkopso epe ke rqaphik heklqatrm oke kowaptanawa e kpaqotewkumuk.

7 Pini, Klrminrto omilinwrmin, kepern rheeit epe kewasnotrnr le kpaqotewkumkok, epe okepkuman ne Petuein wewunnuk, epe okepsukwetnan, epe oti okenan Psukwen,

ehi ne pewapqrn kepmukotrnr, katkopsot lew onihek.

8 Ewhi omilwrn oti okenan, kehepnitson epe tkopton kmuksinin, ewhi katotuk; epe oti okenan, peskin kpeskumwakin, epe pmnalkolin.

9 Ewhi rkesakuk, epe kepmnalkawan, hokekkrntusen rtrpwrwunuk katotminit, ne milinwrn, nil neapwa kelitr'r';

10 Ewhi kaqrpmosanawat, ne nrtum, rqapnit epe ne eankr kowapnit; keperkle pewapko lqatrmuk rssuk, le khi otanuk, nilhi nluki kensakqlkrnr ehi rkenmisakumwat, ehi kaqrpmosatmowat, nkot otan mero, epe kernuphi omlinwr okenkinan.

11 Peh hi Petu kakkrntuk, oti kekito, Nkom nkukrntan, wrwrni Klrminrto omilinrwrmin rkenokanat, epe nea'w okektusknihrpnan ne Rnutin, epe ke hyrk Hweuk, kanrnmawat.

12 Ewhi kakelnaktawrntuk ew keperwak rtanit Mrnein, okerein Han, rlnukasotkr Mak, le mhri kemaohrtek rnumawat.

13 Mrqahi Petu rerpapakaquk, le lqatrmuk, kekeak, keper psihto, kelinkaso Notr.

14 Ewhi kansittowat ne Petuein, hoken nsaqnisen e lqatrm,, rpeh nhewrnmot, kepetkrpto epe kewetmakr Petuein, sakhe uqan rnepwunit lqatrmuk.

15 Oti hi okenawan, kawawunum; kewel trpwrhi, e rnomkitnuk. Oti hi kekitwuk omilinwrmin sine.

16 Nilhi Petu pïnr, Kepapakaqu'ukr, ehi kakelnsaqnumwat e lqatrm, epe kawapmawat kemamkatrntumwuk.

17 Oke eaenrnkawan rwepwa krko kitnit, okewetmowan kalu sakhowunukot ne Klrminrton le kpaqotewkumkok epe oti okenan wuwetmo oti, Hrms epe ke kekanrnanuk. Ewhi rkenmamahet pkan kohe keler.

18 Ewhi kawapninuk, kennattatwuk kelumakniluk rheeinit Putuein.

19 Peh hi Rnut, kantowapmat epe kaqentawapmat oketpaqnan ne rqapninhin epe kelowr rwe nsihkasnit. Kewhi nmamahe le Hwteruk, rkeleat eseneruk; ehi le rkeit.

20 Rnut okekhinlkrnman, ne kaeinit epi Tyneuk epe Sytunuk, nilhi képer msou'tek rheeinit ehi kawekanmawat Pnrstein khi okuma, opumetàkaemin, okentotanawa, nortwun osam ew otukemwa, kew tinkrk le khi okuma otukemuk.

21 Rnut hi rkeketo kelkitnuk, okepeskanin khi okuma oteqamrein, epe le kehepetupi ohepetupwunuk, ehi keka keketo.

22 Ewhi ke nilinaprk kenotaqsek, oti kekitwuk, Klrminrto oti okeketowun, howe nini.

23 Epe kernup hi, Klrminrto omilinowrmin, okewrpotwan osam ho, okemenasen Klrminrto wenwahkrwun; minrtosrein hi okemokon, ehi rkepkitnat ohepamin.

24 Klrminrto hi keketowun, kekelkini, epe kemanrni.

25 Ewhi Panrpas, spe San, kewhi kewrk le Henosrnrmuk, kakel knomakrwat, okenmumahenawan, Hanin; kalinkasotkr, Mak.

## HRPTU XIII.

TRPWRERNTUKUK hile, anit keek, Rnteakuk nakanahemohuk, epe krknomakrhuk Prnrprs, epe Semeun kalinkasotkr Nyku, epe Nwseus, Synen, nini, epe Mrnren kaperweh, kelkihin ne Rnutin, okumas, epe San.

2 Rerhi pmetwawat, ne Trprnkrnhin epe rpwawesnawat, Pannaqsit Hepam oti okekowan, papkrptoluk, Prnrprs epe San, e mekehrwewum kaohi ntomqa.

3 Ewhi peh kapwa wesnawat, epe kakelnumawat, epe katawawat new nihewan le wewunnuk, okenokanawan.

4 Pannaqsit Hepam, okenokankowan kelerk, le Senwleuk ehi le kewhi mahek kenalwuk le Sypnusuk.

5 Epe le kaeiwat Senrmusuk, okemnwahtanawa okeketowun Klrminrto, otinumro kumkomwak ke Hweuk. Hanin kerne, kreapi okenelokmaqan.

6 Ewhi kanmit kumlkumwat e mnili kelerk Prposuk okemkawawan nkot mrntokasnit, eahemokasot, Hwe nini, pahesus kelinkaso.

7 Wen okewetoqan, okennasin, le rtnukkerwat Seneheus, Panus, nrpwakat nini, okentoman Prnrprsin, epe Sanin, rntowrntuk rwepsituk e okeketowun Klrminrto.

8 Nilhi Enemus, mintosekasot, (e ere rlnukasot reankrnotmuk) okeweqhran, rwe trpwrtakot ne okumasin, e trpwrtatwun.

9 Ewhi San, kreapuki rlnukasot Pan, rmolkinrlkakot, Pannaqsinhin, Hepam, kanhi okenapman;

10 Ehi oti okenan, O! moalkinrlkaqein hyrk, werltowun epe hyrk, mranuk, wrnehansumkon mihiminrto, mreanrntumin hyrk mrnoluwrpsowun, Honi kuponeksem Klrminrto ominoluwrpsewun?

11 Epe nkom pini; onrhrn Klrminrto olitton le keewuk, epe ku'kerpeqa, ho kuwapmase kesis nomuk. Eei kernup kepuksini lew lkelkok wunsewu'n, epe keskupkoneawapwun, ehi rke pantawapmat owiei wapmiskinhinkot.

12 Ewhi okumas peh kawapetuk kalotwumit ketrpwrerntum osam, okemamkatrntum, okuknomakrwun Klrminrton.

13 Peh hi Pan, epe ne kapmiwehrwahin kawrplkawat le Prposuk, keperlerk Pinkruk, le Prmpeneruk, ehi Han, le kahinkinat kekewr Henosrnrmuk.

14 Pinkruk, hi kaohi mahewat, kelerk Rnteakuk le Pseteruk, epe kepetekrk le numrokumkok, ehi rkehepetupwat; rnumrkelkitnuk.

15 Ehi e tpaqnukrwun, epe nakanahemohuk, kakel waphikatrk, le msinukinuk, rqaptukuk e numrokumuk okentomawan, epe oti okenawan, Ninetnk, epe nekanretuk, Kelpin

krko keketowun, wekerkmrk, koti nilinaprk, ktakeketom.

16 Ehi pan, rkepsukwet, epe okeeaenrnkowan, oti okenan, Ninwuk le Esnein, epe kenwa, qrsrk Klrminrto; psitmok.

17 OKlrminrtomwan koti nilinaprk, le Esnein, okewrnapman kosnanin, epe okepsukwetnan ne nilinaprn, wenwa hokekkrntaqsussek, rketawat le rkewuk Eheptuk, epe welkinkaonuk lew o keper ohusakhowunan.

18 Peh hi nerwapetuk tsoppon; okepkitrntumwan ew tilwrpsewnawan le na'wmtukwakkek.

19 Ewhi kakel pnahat, nouktso rlumnin rkewuk le Krnrrn, okematan ew tukemninin rke tatewat.

20 Ehi kakel, ehi lowrpsit okemenan tpaqnukr oninwun nerwak, epe neanno mtinni tso ppon nal Srmnwin nakanahemot.

21 Ehi e kakel, lowrpsit, okentuwrnmawan okuman, ohi Klrminrto okemenan Sanin wrqismukot, Ril Prnhrmin kalihmot nini nerwapetuk tsoppon;

22 Ehi ne kaotapnat meni nkot okepsukwetnumwan, Trpitin rwe otokumamwat, wen Klrminrto kaeahemat oti kekito, Nkemkowa Trpit wrqismukot Hrsein, nini tpinwr nen ntr' wrtret wen, krklkitot, kyrk, ntinrntumwun.

23 Oti nini onehansin, Klrminrto wen kalowawetmakrt rwepsukwetnumwat ne Esne in krskonwrnhin Hesusin.

24 Peh Han, kawrpkerqrt rpwamli peanit; khitapernwrwun e kesatrntumwun; kehyrk nilinaprk; Esnrein.

25 Ehi mrqa Han, rer, kerqrt, oti okenan wrnehi nen rnrnmerk? hoen wen ntrese, nilhi, pini, nkot prkanksit lqreak, pertnrsi wen omuksinin, lew ositek hoentupetr ntaqsise, rweapskoptuwuk.

26 Ninetuk, epe nekanretuk wrnehan sunkoerk, Rprnrrm, epe wrqrntuk qrsaqrn, Klrminrton, kenwasi e keketowin oti krskonwrwun knetakom.

27 Kekatahuk le Henosrnrmuk; epe onekansemwan, osam hokekkrnmasewan, hokr okensittowasewan ne Nakanahemonhin rtso numrkelkuk, kaeahtmuk oketrpwrtonawa e rke pkitrnmawak.

28 Peh hi kapwamkumwat, krkơ rwewhinrnit, kreapi okentuwrnmawan Pynrtin rwensih kasnit.

29 Peh hi kahaktpisrstowat, hyrk e rlonuperkasot le msinuknuk okewhi nesnawan, le mtukok ehi rkelkilmawst le hepr'okumkok.

30 Nilhi Klrminrto meni okepsukwetnan rnponpit.

31 Mhrl kon kewapmukon kaperohi wehrkohin le Krnineuk, keperlerk Henosrnrmuk, wenwake kreahemukot ne nilinaprn.

32 Kuwetmonmin mhewrnmowun e wetmatwun, kaliwawetmotwa kekosnanuk.

33 Klrminrto si wen nasap, oketpistaknan

kenan wrnehansumkoekom ew rke psukwet nat, meni ne Hesusin, ewkrli rnperkatrk, le nel Nkumwunuk Ken wrqismrnan, oti rkelkewuk, kew, osum.

34 Epe e rkepsukwetnat e rnponpit, howe meni rwepkilkinrnot, oti kekito kumenin wrwrnr oluwrnhukrwun Trpit.

35 E ere oti osam, meni wrhketo mkuk prkanuk nkumwin, ho meni knrnmase pan naqsit Nkot rwewaptuk pkilkninwun.

36 Trpit hi kakel pmetwat new wehpmatsein kanrnmukot Klrminrto, kenpr, ke weh nkokaso neosin, epe kenpil kenpilknino.

37 Wenherko, Klrminrto kapesukwetnat meni ho okewaptusen mpilkninwun.

38 ¶ E ere krohi kukrntusmrk ninetuk, epe nekanretnk, Wen oti nini wrh kerkmukoerk, e rwe wrpnukatrk mealuwrpsewnin

39 Epe wen hyrk ke trpwrerntukuk, pkitrntumwak hakrko; ew tpaqnukrwun Mosus tapwa pkitrntumakrt.

40 Naktuwrntmok, osam oti ktani otiskonawa kalu keketowat ke Nakanahemohuk.

41 Pini, lakrnkrerk, epe mamkatrnkerk, epe knilnatsum; osam nen nmekhrwe mekehrwewun, le ktukke, lkemwak mekhrwewun, ho ketrpwrerntusenawa; nini eanwi wetmaqerk.

42 Kehi Hweuk, kanmi sakumwat, le numrokumkok, ke mrmataosrhik, okeweltrpmawan rwe kerkmukwat ne keketonin, meni numrkelkitnuk.

43 Ehi ke peh maohrtehik, kanmumahewat Hweuk, kemanrk epe rnmaa huk, kaqrknoehuk, okepminalkawawan Panin, epe Prnrprsin, rknonkowat, oke eqammukwan, rwe eqamtonit Klrminrto oluwrnhkrwun.

44 Ehi meni rnumrkelkuk kaka, hyrk rehik le khi otanuk; kemaohrtek rwep sitmowat, Klrminrto okeketowun.

45 Nilhi peh Kawapmawat ke Hweuk ne maohrtenhin, kemolkinrsrni meanrnhkrwun, epe okepaplitanawa noti kaeahtuk Pan, okeaqnrtwawan epe phi-keketok.

46 Ehi Pan, epe Prnrprs kewelkukwuk, epe oti kekitwuk, kew wunnitsi Klrminrto okeketowun, kenwa nrtum; rwe eahtumakoerk, osamhi nkohe rnrnmrk, epe rwaptuwuerk keeuwawa rpwa petrntaqserk rweeieierk kakukr pmatsowun pini naskawa min, ke Mr e kis hik.

47 Otisi ere Klrminrto nkekkatonkonan, oti kekito; kukeh epetuprnum rwewasrlkmork ke mrmataosrhik, kenwa kukrskontuwrwun rweleamkuk rkokewuk.

48 Ehi ke Mrekeshik, kanotmoat oti kenhewrnmok, epe okewen watanawa Klrminrto okeketowun epe hi tso kawrnapmrhik, eka kuker pmatsowun ketrpwrerntumwuk.

49 Epe e Klrminrto okeketowun, kemnwahikatr hyrk le katnukkerwat.

50 Nilhi ke Hweuk, otopwrmawan ne rnmaanhin, nakansinhin qrn epe ne nakansen

hin ninwun, le khi-otanuk, epe oke meal totwawan Panin, epe Prnrprsin, epe oke mewnalkawawan, le rtnukerwat.

51 Oke papewlkumaqan, e nrquki, lew ositewak ehi keperk le Ekoneumuk.

52 Epe ke krknomohuk; kemolkinrlkaknawa mhewrnmowun, epe ne Pannaqsinhin Hepam.

## HRPTU XIV.

EHI kanomkuk le Ekoneumuk, nrnrel ken miwehrtwuk rkepetekrwat, lewtin umrokum komwak ke Hweuk epe keketok, ehi ke krhmaohrtehuk nrnrel ke Hweuk, epe ke kreapi Knek nilinaprk, ke trpwrerntumwuk.

2 Nelhi ke kapwa trpwrerntukuk Hweuk oke wpwrmawan ne Mrekisninhin ehi okemeanrnmawan ne wekanrewan.

3 Ewhi ere le kinwrl kaohieuwat kewel ki keketok le Klrminrto otimoswunuk kemeqr hi lkirosuwun ew keketowun oluwrnhikrwun, okemenanki kinwahhikronin, epe mamkatrntumwunin rwenuk kmuksinit.

4 Nilhi kemaohrtehik le khi otanuk okepapkantonawa wewa'wa', anit okewetoqawan, ne Hwein, anit hi ke okewetoqawan ne nwakanmrhin.

5 Peh hi ke Mrekishik, epe ke Hweuk, epe new onekansemwan, peh rwe mealtotwawat, epe rwe sinwawat.

6 Okekkrntanawa ehi rke ninlumwat le

Nystruk epe Trpeuk, khi otanuk le Nrkoneumuk, epe le rkewuk kew tyeuqan.

7 Le hi kekerqrk e mnoahemowun.

8 Lehi nkot nkot nini kehepetupi, le Nystruk kemeakekatr, ho keni pmosrse rkonekit..

9 Wen okenotwan Panin rkeketonit, wen kkan okenapman, epe rkkrnmat rtrpwrerntumnit rwenrsrnit;

10 Oti kekito kewelkowr, Nepokapwun le ksitek. Ehi rkeqasksoot, epe rkepmosrt.

11 Peh hi ke nilinaprk kawaptumwat Pan katotminit, Kewelqrwrksek, rlumnit ne Nykoner ninwuk, epe oti kekitwuk, Trprnkrhuk, pernesasetaqnanuk rlnaqsawat ninwuk.

12 Okelinkanawan hi Prnrprsin Hwpeti, epe Panin, Mrkwneus, osam wen nakan kaketot.

13 Ehi Hwpeti omumattkrmhin, wen rnasmupit lew okihotanwak, okepernawan psukwun, epe wawaskonrtoe in, le lqatrmuk, epe otake weh petakememan meqrwunin ne nilinaprn.

14 Ehi ke nwakanhik, Prnrprs epe Pan, kanotmowat e okenanesekpitonawa ne paskumwahin, epe kepitok mrqr nilinaprki, kenotaqsek.

15 Epe oti kekitwuk, Wrqnehi oti wrhtotmrk, Nenansikr ntinewmin rlwrpserk kenwa epe kuker kminmin oti rwe ponekmrk oti

prlqahak, ehi rwe qrknoetwrk kakukr pmatsit Klrminrto kaolitot keluk, epe ki epe khikum, epe hakkrko peheuqanrtrk.

16 Wenkr ela kapkitrnmat hyrk rlumnit rltranit rwelowrpsinit.

17 Kreapi hi oti kewapetu konan pinr' kemnototaqnan, epe, kewhi menkonan kmowin lpumuk, epe rwe menokuk krko rtso mnokmuk, kmolkinrstaqnan ktr'enanin e mehum, epe nhewrnmo wun.

18 Oti hi e rkeanwinawat, kawa okeklkawan ne nilinaprn repwa menawat meqrwunin.

19 Keperkhi le anit Hweuk, kew huperk Rnteakuk epe Ekoneumuk, okeweltrpmawan ne nilinaprn, epe kasinwawat ne Panin, okesakhowrpnawan lew khi otanuk, kenpoak rnrnmawat.

20 Nilhi ke trpwrerntukuk, kenepwek rheeinit, kepsukwewak, epe keler le khiotanuk, ehi weapninuk Trpeuk, keli mahek okewehrwan Prnrprsin.

21 Ehi peh, kakelkerqrwat e mnoahemowun le khi otanuk, epe mhrl kakknomowawat meni kelikewrk, Nystruk epe Ekoneumuk, epe le Rnteakuk.

22 Rwe lkrntumoawat ne trpwrerntumninhin ohepamninin, epe reqammawat rwe nelki trpwrerntumnit, kuwaptami nmhrl eanmisWun, wenmi petekrekon Klrminrtr otokumauWunuk.

23 Ehi kakelonaqnawat Krkerqrnhin, ke hyrk trpwrerntukuk, onukmuk, epe kakelnumawat rke pwawesnawat okenumrketumwawan ne Klrminrton, katrpwrernmawahin.

24 Ehi kakel haklkumwat, le Pseteruk keperlerk Prmpeneruk.

25 Ehi kakel mnoahtumwat e keketowun le Penkruk, keperlerk le Rttrner uk:

26 Lew hi kewhi nalwuk, epi Rnteakuk, lew erle, katli numrketotwa, Klrminrto oluwrnhikrwun, osam, e mekhrwewun katpisrstowat.

27 Peh hi kaperwat, epe kakel maotina wat ne trpwrerntumninhin, okewetmowawan hakkrko Klrminrton kaohi klirosuwat; epe kali trpwrerntumnit ne Mrekisninhin.

28 Lewhi kinwrl okewehawan ne trpwrerntumninhin.

## HRPTU XV.

ANIT hi, ninwuk, kaohi peahuk Hwteruk, okekknomowawan, ne trpwrerntumninhin, oti kekitwuk, Kelpin, e pwali tpaqnikoerk, kali wrpsit Mosus, hoktakrsqesem.

2 Ehi Pan, epe Prnrprs, mhrl okeinawa eaqnrtatwun okenrnmawan ne Panin epe Prnrprsin, epe new anit prkansin hin, wenwa, rweleawat le Henosrnrmuk, rwen nattawawat ne nwakanhik, epe nakansrhik; e nattatwun.

3 Kanmupetsrwat hi oke, ne lokumaqan, ne trpwrerntumnihin, okenmilaplkanawa Pe-

nesuk epe Srmrneuk, rwetmakrwat rtrpwrerntumnit, ne Mrekisninhin ehi kekhi papenrntumwun ne hyrk wekanrewan.

4 Ewhi kapeawat le Henosrnrmuk, oke petkinkowan ne trpwrerntumninhin epe ne nwakanhuk, epe ne nakansinhin, ehi okewetmowawan, hak krko Klrminrto, kaohuklkrosowat.

5 Anit hi ke Prneseuk, katrpwrerntukuk kepsukwek, epe oti kekitwuk, o wunnitsi rwe tpaqnitwa, epe rwenaketawrntumwat e Mosus otpaqnukrwun.

6 Ehi ke nwakanhik, epe korseuk kemaohrtek rwenaktuwrntumwat oti wanomkuk.

7 Peh, hi mhrluk kaeaqnrtatwat, Petu kepsukwe epe oti okenan, Ninetuk, epe nekanretuk, kukukrntanawa pnowe, Klrminrto kewwrnapmukonan nen, rwe eahtumwukwa e mnoahemowun ke Mrekishik, epe rwetrpwrerntumwat.

8 Klrminrto kr krkrntuk, otr'eman, wen wetokowan, epe okemenan, ne Pannaqsin hin Hepamin, kenan kalumenkoekon.

9 Epe ho pkan okenrnmasen, epe kenan, okepennaqtowan ne otr'enin, e rtr pwrerntumwat.

10 Wrqnehi wrh qhitiprnmrk Klrminrto, rwepeskotnrk napkumwakin lew qrknawak, ke trpwrern tukuk, ho nenan nkotrei nosnanuk tanakkr nenan rwe klkitoeak rwepmo'wtoeak.

11 Nilhi ntrpwrerntamin, oluwrnhukr

wun, Trprnkrt, Hesus Knyst nenankr nkukrskonkomin krhwa wenwa.

12 Ehi ke hyrk maohrtehik tokumkeek epe okepsitwawan ne Prnrprsin, epe Panin, rwetmaqat, mataototmonin epe mamkatrntumwunin, Klrminrto kali nelokmaqat, rheeinit ne Mrekisninhin.

13 Ehi kakel pwa krko kitnit Hrms okenqrtwan, epe oti kekito, Ninetuk epe nekanretuk Psitwuluk.

14 Simeun kelwetmaknan, Klrminrto nrtum kali otissat ne Mrekisninhin rwe ohi otapnat nilinaprn ew tinoswunuk.

15 Otisi ere nasap okeketonawa ke Nakanahemohik rlperkatrk;

16 Kekel oti nomkuk meni nkuperkewr epe nkaoliton meni rtat Trpit, kapmukotrk; epe nkukelton e kanlonahak, epe nku'onaqsiton.

17 Epe ke anit ninwuk, rwentonrwawat ne Klrminrto, epe ke hyrk, Mrekishik ntinoswun wawetkuk kitwak Klrminrto rtottkuk hyrk noti krko.

18 Klrminrto okekkrntan hyrk new omekhrwewnin rkowrpkewuk.

19 Osam hi oti wrhlitraean, rwepwam mkolkahequkon, ke Mrekishik kaqrknoetwahik Klrminrton.

20 Nilhi ktaonupermowamin, rwe pwa leawat wansenhin, ne mrntokasninhin epe, waonilkawun, epe, Krpnrwrlkamkuk epe msqi.

21 Mosus kr ela rtsinnuk khi otanin kew anit okemnwahtmakon ew otpaqnukrwun, waphikatr lę msinukinuk, numrokumkok rtso numrkelkuk.

22 Ehi ke nwakanhik, epe nakansrhik, epe hyrk ke trpwrerntukuk okemnwrntumwuk rwenokanawat wrnaphikasnit ne ninwun wenwa mamwi, rweleanit Rnteakuk, rwewehrwanit, Panin, epe Prnrprsin, koti, Hwtrs, kreapi kalinkasot Prsrprs, epe Synrs, kanekansrhik, ninwuk, le mamwi wekanrewan.

23 Okew niperanawan hi misinuknin, oti keniperkrk, Nwakanhik, epe nakansrhik, epe, wekanrewan, onetaawan numkatwun ne wekanrewan Mrekishik le rehik, Rnteakuk epe le Seneruk, epe Seneleruk;

24 Osam nkenotakrmin, anit nenan loti kaohi mąhewat kemkolkasmukwak new keketonin, kewerltmaqak hepamwak oti rkitwat.kenwa kitpaqnukom epe kinaktiwrntawa e tpaqnukrwun, honenan, e nkeli kerkmasemin.

25 Wrwrni nkenrntamin rmaohrteak, rnkotuk, ntiltroninan, rwe epi kenwa lin nokankit, wrnaphikashuk, ninwuk, rheeierk, rwewehrwawat trpankon Prnrprs, epe Pan:

26 Ninwuk, kaeanmittowat opumatsew nowan, otinoswunuk, Trprnmuqerkon Hesus Knyst, kaohi elowrpsowat.

27 Oti ere wrh nokankit Hwtrs, epe Synrs, wenwa, kr kreapi kuwetmaqak nasap noti krko lew otonewak.

28 Wrwrni kenrntum Pannaqsit Hepam epe nenan, rwetotmrk noti krko, tali owunuk rwetomuk.

29 Rwe pwameherk, weas, kamentwa mrntokashuk, epe msqeek epe krko kakprnrwrlkamkuk, epe plukwat sowun, kelpin noti pwatotmrk kumnototam Wrwrni ktinrnminmin.

30 Peh, hi kapkitnitwa, kelerk, le Rnteakuk, ehi peh kamaosomawat ne maohrtenhin ke meqrk, o misinukin.

31 Ehi kakelwaptumwat e misinukin kemnowankoswuk, e kalu mnoahemonit.

32 Osam hi, Hwtrs, epe Synrs, nakanahemohuk wenwa, okeaqammawan ne wekanrewan, mhrl keketonin, epe okewelkumawan.

33 Ehi le kakeleiwat, nomuk, wrwrni okep kitrnmukwan ne wekanrewan, ehi rkeleawat ne nwakanhuk.

34 Kke eanwi mnwrntuk Synrs, lerwetat.

35 Pan kreapi, epe Prnrprs, keek le Rnteakuk rkkinomakrwat, epe rmnwahtumwat okeketowun Klrminrto, epe ke anit prkansrhik, krwenwa.

36 Ehi kaonatsoqnuktinuk, Pan, oti okenan, Prnrprsin, Le atan meni, epe owawapmatan kekanrnanuk, le rtsuk, khi otanin, katli, minwahtumwukon okeketowun Klrminrto; epe rwewapmukon rlwrpsuwat.

37 Prnrprs hi kenrntum rwe wehrwawat Hanin krea[illegible]

38 Nilhi Pan, howunsrnon kenrntum rwe wehrwawat, okenknanhi le Prmpencruk hohi okewehrwasen, rwe mekhrwenit.

39 Hohi kemnwrntusek ewhi, kaohi papkrwat, ehi Prnrprs, okew e hrwan Makin Sypnisuk hi ke kenalwuk.

40 Ehi Pan, okewrnapman, Synrsin, ehi kakel matmowawat, Klrminrto oluwrnhikrwin, ne wekanrewan, ken mumahek.

41 Ehi rkeleat Seneruk, epe Seneleruk, rwelkrrntumoat ne trpwrerntumninhin.

## HRPTU XVI:

EWHI kapeat le Trpeuk, epe Nrsteuk epe pini, nkot trpwrerntuk le keei Temoteus kelinkaso, okew oqismukon, nkot, Hwqr, katrpwrerntuk, nehi osin Knek nini.

2 Wrwrni okelumkon ne wrwekanretinhin epi kaerhuk Nrsteuk, epe Ekoneumuk.

3 Wen, Pan, kenrntum, rwewehrokot, epe oke tpaqnan osam ne Hwein le kaeinhin, osam, okekkrnmawan hyrk, ne esin r Knek ninwunit.

4 Ewhi kanmileawat le khi otanin okemenawan e tpaqnukrwin rwekowaptumwat, kaolitowat ke nwakanhik epe nakansrhik, le rehik Henosrnrmuk.

5 Oti hi kali wrpsuwat ketrpwrerntukuk, kewelkihkatrnr, otrpwrerntumwunwa wusemi hi, kemanrk, rtso kelkuk.

6 Peh hi kahaklkumwat le Pne heuk epe le rkewuk, Krnrleuk, okeknimakowan ne Pan-

nakqsinhin Hepamin, rwc mnwahtumwat e keketowin le Rle ruk.

7 Kapeawat hi le Myseuk, Kenrntumwuk, rweleawat, epi Pete neuk, hohi okenrnmuqsewan, ne Hepamin.

8 Ewhi okeqrpmosatanawa *Myseuk*, ehi keperlerk, le Tno rsuk.

9 Pan hi rpkoneanuk, keapwi, nkot, rnepwunit Mrsetoner ninwun, rwel trpmukot oti kekitwun; Mrsetoneruk per lean; epe per nelokmolinak.

10 Kakel e napetuk, kernup, epi ke qhi lerk Mrsetoneruk, wrwrni rnrntuk Klrminrto kentomkonan, rweeah tumwukon, e mnoahmowun.

11 Ehi kawrplkaeak le, Tnorsuk, nkeper leamin tpasi le Samotnrleruk, ehi weapuk, le Neapnisuk.

12 Nkewhi leamin le Penepyuk, ew ere mamwi khi otan le Mrsetoner kek, Kaohi tprnhikatrk le hi nkeimin le khi otanuk, onatsoqun.

13 Ehi rnumrkelkuk, nkesakamin le khi otanuk, nkeleamin, heksipek, katli ntanumawat, ehi nkehepetupmin, epe nke knonamin qrk, le kahepern taleawat.

14 Ewhi nkot qr Netr kelinkaso tawrt msqrkin khi otanuk Tyrtyneuk kanumrkitowat Klrminrton, nkepsitaqnan, Klrminrto kapaknumwat otr'enin ewhi kaohi psituk, kakitnit ne Panin.

15 Ewhi kakel khi-tapernit, epe ne kawetkrmahin; nkeweltrpmukwunan oti kekito, kelpin nrnimierk rtrpwrernmuk Klrminrto, perpetekrk, rtaean, epe leeuk; ehi nkeweltrpmukwunan.

16 Ehi oti kanomkuk, rwe wrpnumaeak nkot kekeak, pahkaqhin minrtonnakannahmonit nkenqrlkaqnan, mhrl krko okeklkitwan trprnmuqohin ew onekanahemonin.

17 Wen okepmnalkawan Panin epe nenan, epe kewelqrwrksr oti kekito. Koti ninwuk Mamwi lpumuk Klrminrto, opmetakaemin, waptukoekon walu krskonkoekon.

18 Ewhi mhrlkon katotuk, Nilhi Pan keqenwunrntum keqrknoe, epe oti okenan, ne minrton, Nen ktinin lew tinoswunuk Hesus Knyst, rwe persakumin. Ehi rke persakuk, le ere peh tpukin.

19 ¶ Ewhi ne peh, trprnmuqohin kawap tumwat kali nkittowat, ew, erlkihkr wat, okemlinawan ne Panin epe Synrsin epe okelonawan le rtlitatuk ne nakansinhin.

20 Epe oke lonawan rheeinit tpaqnukroninwun oti kekitwuk, koti ninwuk, reanwr Hwewawat, okih, mkolkahekanawa kih otanan.

21 Epe kuknomakrk watotmuk hokenan wunsinon rwewtapnumkon, tanakkr rwenaktiwrntumkon, osam kenam Nomin ninwuk.

22 Ewhi ke maohrtehik kepsukwek mamawi epe ke tpaqnukr ninwuk, oke na ne sekp-

ito nawan paskumwahin epe keluwrk rwe wrwrpohkasnit;

23 Ehi kakel wrwrpotwawat mhrluk, okepetekr, wapnawan le hupakotew kumkok epe okewetmowawan ne rqapehuk, rwe wekrkawapmanit.

24 Ew wenwa kakel wetmotwa okekatwawan le eankr peheuqan, kupakotewkumkok, epe okektapkuwawan lew osittennuk.

25 Ehi reapti tpukuk Pan, epe Synrs ke numrk, epe kenkumwuk okewenwanawan Klrminrton, epe ke le kakpaqukasnit, okenotaqan.

26 Ehi kernup kekhi mahlkr, ki, epe e nrtmuskin le kpaqo tew kumkok kennuklkr, ehi papuk, hyrk ne lqatrmrn kensakqlkrton, epe rtluwat otukpihkinwan keapskokrnr.

27 Ehi o rqapetuk e kpakotewkumuk rtoket, epe rwaptuk kpakotew lqatrmin rnsaqsinuk, okekehpiton e okelkowun, epe takensito rkenrnmat ne kerpaquukasninhin rkew lumnit.

28 Nilhi Pan kewelkowr oti okenan, Krko na'w totatsokin; anwukli hyrk loti ntiemin.

29 Ehi rkentotuk waskonrnhukin, epe keper petekrsr, epe kennuklkr kepmukohin rnasmupnit Panin, epe Synrsin.

30 Ehi rke persakhonat, epe oti okenan Krknomakrek, Wrqnonehi krtotman rwe krsqean?

31 Oti hi okenawan, Trpwrernum Trpr-

nkrt Hesus Knyst, ehi krhi krsqen, epe ke rehuk, rtan.

32 Ewhi rkeeahtumwawat ew keketowun Klrminrto, epe ne hyrk, kaernhin le rtanit.

33 Ewhi rkew otapnat ew peh tpukin rpkoneanuk, epi rkeksepernmoat kanuk enahkasnit, ehi rkekhitapernit, epe hyrk le kaehnk, rtat, kernup.

34 Ewhi kapetekrnat le rtat, otetuwan wamehnit, rnasmupnit, epe kemnowankosr rtrpwrernmat Klrminrton, epe ne hyrk kaernhin rtat.

35 Ewhi kawapnrnuk, tpaqnukr, ninwuk, okenokanawan ne okumasin, oti kekitwuk; Pkitnuk, koti ninwuk.

36 Eki o rkwaptuk, e kpakotewkumuk, okewetmowan ne Panin, tpaqnukr ninwuk, nokalwrt, rwe pkitnukaserk, Mahek, epe wrwrni leak.

37 Pan hi oti okenan, Nenan si Nomrn ninwuk, epe Nkepsiterkonanukkine, rhowaphikatrk, rpwa tpaqnukrwat, epe nke petekwrprnukenanuk, kpakotewkumkok, nkom nihi kemoh nwesakhi, katoqnanuk? wrwrni hoin, wenwa tpinwi kuperk epe nkisakhonuqenanuk.

38 Ewhi kew okumasuk, kawetmowawat ne tpaqnukr oninwun, kakitnit, kesrksek kanotakrwat wenwar, Nomrn winwunit.

39 Ewhi rkepeawat, epe okeweltrpmawan

ehi rke sakhohawat, epe okennattowawan rwe sakumnit le khi otanuk.

40 Ewhi rkesakumwat le kpakotewkumkok, ehi rkepetekrwat le rtanit Neterein ehi kawapmawat ne wekanrewan okenhewrnmoawan, ehi rke mahewat.

## HRPTU XVII.

EWHI kanmi qrpmosatmowat Rmpopo-nesuk, epe Rpononeruk, keperlerk le Trsenoneruk le ketrni otinumrokumkomwa ke Hweuk.

2 Ewhi Pan, rlhikrt okepetekrntawan le, epe nsuk rnumrkelkuk, okeweltrpman le Klrminrto ekeketonuk.

3 Rwetmowat epe wrwrni reahtumwat, nomkitnr Knyst rwe qtuketot, epe, meni rwepsukwet, rkenpot, oti hi ero Hesus nen mrnwahtumonkon oero Knyst.

4 Ewhi anit ketrpwrerntumwuk, epe okewetoqawan ne Panin, epe Synrsin, epe krhmaohrtehin, rnmuanhin Knek nilinaprk, epe ho kepkrhe liewusek, nakansrhik qrk.

5 Kehi Hweuk, kapwatrpwrerntukuk, keklawrnhukrk, epe okewtapnawan anit krkerpatsinhin ninwun, mamwi kerpatsinhin, epe okemaotanawan, maohrtenhin, epe hyrk le khi-otanuk kewelqrwrksek, epe okemekatmoawan rtanit Hrsinin, rwe qhisakhoonawat rwelo'tuwawat ne nilinaprn.

6 Ewhi le kapwa mkuwawat, okewtapnawan Hrsinin, epe anit wekanreninin, okelo-

'tuwawan, ne nakansinhin le khi-otanuk oti kekitwuk, koti, kaqrnpawr pnukuk ki, wen wakr loti perk.

7 Koti Hrsin kapetekrnahin, hyrk hi hototsek otpaqnukrwun Sisrein, oti kitwuk, nkot, pkansi khi okuma, nkot Hesus.

8 Epe kemkolkatrntumwuk, ke nilinaprk epe nekansemwan le khi-otanuk, peh kanotmoat noti krko.

9 Ewhi kataswat, o Hrsun epe ke anit, kepkitnukaswuk.

10 Ewhi ne wekanrewan, kernup, kenokana wan ne Panin, ep Synrsin kapkoneanuk epi Peneruk kapeawat kepetekrk le otinumrokumkomwa ke Hweuk.

11 Koti hi wusemi kepetrntaqsek ehi kekaehuk epi Trsenonekruk, osam wenwa kepsitanawa e keketowin, hyrk, anwahe nrntumwun, epe okentowapetanawa Klrminrto oketowun rtso kelkuk, rwekkrntumwat tanak noti krko, rwetrpwrmkitnuk.

12 Ewhi ere mhrl kaohi trpwrerntumwat kreapi nakansrhik knek qrk, epe ninwuk ho kepkrheliewusek.

13 Peh hi ke Hweuk kaerhuk Trsenonekruk kakkrntumwat Pan, rmnwahtuk Klrminrto keketowin, epi Peneruk, keperk le kreapi, epe okeopwrawah ne nilinaprn.

14 Ewhi kernup ne wekanrewan okenokanawan Panin, krhwa rke leakasot le khu kamek, Synrs hi epe Temoteus le mrqa keek.

15 Kewhi kapmonahuk ne Panin, kepern̄a wan le Rtensuk, ehi kakel wetmaqat rwewetmowawat Synrsin, epe Temoteusin kernup rwepeanit le rheit, kenmamahek.

16 Mrqahi Pan rer pwc eat le Rtensuk ohepamin okem mahkakon, peh waptuk e khi otan, hyrk rpkitnitsowat mrnito kat ninhin.

17 Ewhi oti, kaohi eaqnrtwat, ne Hwein le otinumrokumkonmnuk, epe ne rnmaanhin, epe le rtlitatuk rtso kelkuk lew kanqrlkaqhin.

18 Ewhi anit nrpwakahik ninwuk, kew Epkwnern epe stoek ninwuk okeeaqnrtakon. Epe anit, oti kekitwuk, Weqnehi oti krh, ntakakeketot, krkitot? anit kr prkansrhik, kekitwuk, nrntaqsi, wrhkerqrt ne mrmatao sinhin Minrton, osam kaohi kerqrt ne Hesusin, epe psukwewun kanpok.

19 Ewhi rkew otapnawat, epe okelonawan le Rne opekrsuk, oti hi kekitwuk; Honi oti ntakkrntusemin, olkrlihkrwun, oti ken eahtumin.

20 Osam ken kperton mrmataweak krko ntokananuk; ere ntinrntamin rwekkrntumak noti krko wrhnomkuk.

21 Osam hyrk ke Rtensuk ninwuk, epe pwakkrnhikashuk, le kaerhuk, hokrko oke mektisenawa, mtino, rwe wetmakrwat tanakkr rwe psitmowat wrlkeanuk, krko.

22 Ewhi Pan rkenepwit, le na'weuqan Mrs qutakek,, epe oti keketo; Rtensuktti nin

etuk, nmukan kenwa hakrko, ktosam trpwr-tanawa.

23 Rpmosrean kewapminum, rnumaerk, nkemkawa, rtli sku'umatuk, oti rluoniperka-trk, WEN KLRMINRTO PWAKKRNTA-QSIT; oti ere rpwa kkrntumrk, ktinumrke-towawat, Wen kreahtmonum.

24 Klrminrto, kaolitot ki, epe hakrko peh euqan rtrnuk, osam wen o Trprn tan lp-umuk, epe ki howe trse, weqamuk, onihema kaolihkrk.

25 Howekr, ninwuk onihewan ohi numr-ktowase, krhwa rntuwrntuk krko, osam hak wiei omenan pmatsuwun, epe nrmwun, epe hakkrko.

26 Okowlean hak rlumnit, ninwun, rnkot ninwuk msqi, loti rehik hyrk kek, epe kela, kelnrntum rpwamlu peamkit nuk peh, epe wakopmatsinit.

27 Rwe ntonrwawat Klrminrton tanak, kenaktawrnmawat epe mkawawat; ho anwi pnoheise rtliekon.

28 Osam wen wrhpmatsrekon, epe wrh-mahnuweikon, epe wrheiekon kpmatsewnun-anin, krhwa anit kenwa nrkumohik kakitwat, kreapi nenan ntonehansumkonan.

29 Osomhi kenan rwe nehansumkoekon Klrminrto, hosuktaletrasemin, Klrminrto lin-aqsi, krhwa osaw' lonea, tanakkr lonea, tan-akkr, Sin, kameuk, u'koluk, nini, rlkukrn-tuk.

30 Peh hi oti, pwakkrntumuk Klrminrto okehepeq:tan, nilhi nkom, otinan hyrk ninwun rwekesatrntusnit.

31 Osam okelwliston rkelkewuk lew krhe tpaqnuk oti ki, le npwakawunuk, new ninwun, kawrnapmahin, kalu wetmoat, hyrk niewun, e rkepsukwetnat, rnponpit.

32 Ewhi kanotmoat e psukwewun, rnpok anit okenapto takon, epe anit oti ke kitwuk, meni kupsitonmin oti katlitmin.

33 Ewhi Pan rkenkinat rkenmumahet.

34 Nilhi anit ninwuk, okewehrokon epe ketrpwrerntumwuk, nkot-hi Tyoneus Rneapekyt, nini, epe nkot qr, Trmrnis, kelinkaso, epe anit prkansrhik.

## HRPTU XVIII.

EHI kakel oti nomkuk Pan kewhi mahe, le Rtensuk, epe keperwak Konrntuk.

2 Ewhi le okemkawan nkot Hwein Rqenr kelinkaso katlinekit le Pantusuk mhupluk kewhuper Etrneuk, keperwehrwan wewun, Prsrnern, osam Knateus kelowr hyrk Hwein rwewhimahenit le Nom; ehi rkepernaskaqat.

3 Osamhi krwen keereninker, lew okewetkrman, epe kemekhrwen, puqoean weqamrn rolitowat e kaninkerwat.

4 Epe keknomakr le numrokumkok rtso numrkelkuk; okekerkman, ne Hwein epe Knek ninwun.

5 Peh Synrs epe Temoteus kaohupeawat Mrsetoneruk, Pan hepamin okew pwrlkakon,

epe wrwrni okewetmowan ne Hwein o Hesus, wen Knyst.

6 Ewhi kanlkrnmawat, epe kapehikeketowat, okepapewnanin new paskukin epe oti okenan, kenwa kmisqemwa kupuksin ktupewak, nenhi mpennaqis nkom, hi nkilea rhe eiwat, Mrekishik.

7 Ewhi kanmumahet kenmupetekr nkot nini weqamninin, Hustus, kelinkaso, wen kanumrketowat Klrminrton, rtat, prloh ketrni le numrokumkok.

8 Ewhi Knispus krk nekansit le numrokumkok, ketrpwrernman Klrminrton, epe hyrk kaeinit le rtat epe mhrl ke Konrntern nilinaprk kspsitakrwat ketrpwrerntumwuk epe ke khitapernkaswuk.

9 Ewhi Klrminrto rpkoneanuk okeknonan ne Panin, oti kenaptum, Krko qtahkin, keketon, krkowe ho keketokin.

10 Nen krhren kuei epe howiei nini krko ktotaqse, na'w rwe totaqein osam mhrl ntinilinaprmuk loti ek khi otanuk.

11 Ewhi le rkeeit nkot ppon epe nkot watso kesis, rkekknomowat, e Klrminrto keketowun.

12 Peh Krneo rer okumawut le Rkeruk ehi ke Hweuk, ke mamwi nrntumwuk kepermsou'tek rkew otapnawat, ne Panin, epe okepernawan le tpaqnukr hepetupwunuk.

13 Oti kekitwuk oti nini weltrpman ninwun, rwenumrketowanit, Klrminrton, rlpwa tpaqnukrekon.

14 Peh hi Pan, wawrpkaketot Krneo, oti okenan ne Hwein, kelpin oti krko meanuk, tanakkr, kerpatsowun, O kenwa Hwetuk, taowunit, rwpsitonkon.

15 Nilhi tanak ke ketonin epe noswunin, epe le ktpaqnukronuwa, kenwa naktu wrntumok, Hoin nen nkitpaqnisen noti krko.

16 Ewhi rkemewnalkawat le tpaqnukr hepetupwunuk.

17 Ewhi ke hyrk, Knekuk ninwuk kewtapnawan Sostenes, krh nekansit le numrokumkok, epe okepsiterwawan, le tpaqnukr hepetupwunuk, Krneo hi ho oke tpatrn tusen noti krko.

18 Pan hi, oti kalkel oti nomkitnuk kinwrlle kew, ehi rkenumkawat ne wekanrein, ewhi rke ohiposit lew rkenalit Seneruk, epe okewehrokon Pesener, epe Rqenr, okemolwan otupenuk, le Sinkneuk, okewawetma kr.

19 Epe keperwak le Epesus le hi oke nkinan wenhierk, kepetekrwak le numrokumkok, epe okekerkman ne Hwein.

20 Ehi le rweeinit, rkenaWat wusemi ho oketrpwrtwasen.

21 Okenumkawanhi oti okenan, nensi wrwrni, nkumehin weqtowun epi waeuk, Henosrnrmuk, nilhi meni nreap kupernaskonum

22 Ehi kakupat, le Sesenruk, epe kawu kelpin Klrminrto nrntuk Ewhi le rkewhi posit, Epesuswk.

kukrnonat ne trpwrerntumninhin, keler wak, Rnteakuk.

23 Ewhi le kinwrleli kaeit, kenmumahe, epe keler hak, rkewuk, Knrleuk, epe Pneheruk, eaeankr, rwelkrntumoat hyrk ne trpwrerntumninhin.

24 Epe nkot Hu Rpanus kelinkaso katlenekit, le Rnrksrntrnruk krhkeketot nini, epe kawelkesit lew keketonuk Klrminrto, keperler le Epesusuk.

25 Oti nini kekknomowa le otinrntumwunuk, Klrminrto; kemenwrosr le ohepamuk, oke eahtan, epe kekkinomakr pinr. rnrntumnit Klrminrton, mtino okekkrntan, Hanin okihtapernwrwun.

26 Ewhi rwrp welkuknonat le numrokumkok peh Rqene epe Pesenr kanotwawat okew tapnawan epe okekkinomowawan, wusemi wrwrni, rnrntumnit Klrminrton.

27 Ewhi rkenrntuk rweleat le Rkreruk, wekanrein kewniperkrk, rweltrpmanit, ne trpwrerntumninhin, rwe mnototwanit, peh epi peanit, okekhi nelokmowan ne trpwrerntumnit, luwrnhikrwun.

28 Epe okewelkukerkman ne Hwein, epe rwapetuat misinukinuk o Hesus oero Knyst.

## HRPTU XIX.

OTI hi kanomkuk, Rpanus, rereit le Kournteuk, Pan kapmihaklkuk, mpinreuqan lew otukemwak keperwak le Epesusuk, okemkawan anit le trpwrerntumninhin.

2 Oti hi okenan, Kewtuskowani o Pan-

naqsit Hepam, rko trpwrerntumrk? Oti hi okenawan ho su tinankenotakrsemin rweeit Pannaqsit Hepam.

3 Ewhi oti okenan, Wrqne nuqr, kaohi hitapernkoerk? Oti hi okenawan, Hansi okihtapernwronuk;

4 Oti hi kekito Pan, Han, wrwrni kekhi tapernkowa le khitapernwronuk, rkesatrntumuk oti okenan, ne nilinaprn, rwe trpwrernmanit ne lqreak wapertnisninhin new hi erne Knyst Hesusin.

5 Peh hi kanotmoat oti, kekhitapernkaswuk lew tinoswunuk Trprnkrt Hesus.

6 Peh hi Pan, ka'tot new onihrn le wewunnuk, Pannaqsit Hepam okepkilnotaqan, epe papkankelu keketok, reahemoat.

7 Mtatsolitinel, ke hyrk ninwuk, ketlek.

8 Ewhi rkepetekrt le numrokumkok, nso kesis kewelkukerqr, rweltrpmat, epe rtlituk ne krko le otokumauwunuk Klrminrto.

9 Peh hi anit kawelketrawat, epe kapwa trpwrerntumnit, nilhi rke mhi tlitmoat ew ne maohrtenhin, lew kewhimahe rkenkinat, epe rkepapkrpnat ne trpwrerntumninhin, epe rke eaqnrtwat rtso kelkuk, le Tynrnusin, rtli kkno makrnit.

10 Ewsi oti pinr, katotuk nelppon, ehi ke hyrk kaerhuk le Rleuk, okenotanawa okeketowun Trprnkrt Hesus, nrnrel Hweuk epe knekuk, nilinaprk.

11 Klrminrto hi kemataoninker, lew onihennuk ne Panin.

12 Le hi oweewuk otohmahétwawan, ne eaqnokanhin molwrein, tanakkr, prkanuk qu'wun, ehi e otinappnronawa kremahemkitnuk, epe ne mihiminrnton kesakumwun le weuwuwak.

13 Ehi anit ke krko pwapetrntaqsihik Hweuk, haskerhuk, kenrntumwuk, rwentomawat, kakkilqanit, ne mihimrton, rwewawenawat ne Trprnkrnrt Hesusin, oti kekitwuk, ku Wetmonmin le Hesusuk o Pan wrhkerqrt.

14 Nonkhi ketlen oqisin Sepre, Hwe ninini, epe kanekapsit ne mrmatmonhin ew kanukmuksinit.

15 Ewhi o mihimrto okenqrtwan epe oti okenan Hesus sierk nkukrnma, epe Pan, nkukrnma, nilhi wrnenukhikenwa?

16 Ehi o nini kakkilqat, ne mihimrton okeqalknotwan, epe okenlewuan, epe okewrhtin lewan, ehi le kesaketinlumwuk le weqamuk, lalakit, epe kemeaksek.

17 Oti hi okekkrntanawa hyrk, ke Hweuk epe Knek, nilinaprk, kreapu, katahuk le Epesusuk; epe hyrk, kesrksek ehi otinoswun Trprnkrt Hesus, kewenwahkatrnr.

18 Epe mhrl ke trpwrerntukuk keperk, epe oke eahtanawa, epe kewaptawrk, kanukmuksowat.

19 Mhrl kreapi kew mataototkuk, okeper tonawan, misnukinwan, rke msohaksumwat rnasmupnit ninwun; epe okeke tanawa rpet-

rntaqtinuk, neanomtini tsuk mtatswak lonea.

20 Ew kalu khi mahrkninuk Klrminrto okeketowun, epe kenlew awrmkitni.

21 Ehi kakel nomkitnuk, Pan kelitr'r' lew Hepamuk, kakel qrpmosatuk Mrsetoneruk, epe Rkreuk rwleat le Henosrnrmuk, oti kekito le kelerean kreapi nkowaptan Nom.

22 Okenokanan hi, epi Mrsetoneuk, nel ne kapmetaqhin, Temoteus, epe Enrstus, nilhi wen le keuwak, nomuk; le Rleruk.

23 Ewhi e peh; okek hi hlitanawa e totmowun.

24 Osam nkot nini Kelinkaso Temetenus lwaneakrt, kaolitwat lonea mkukwrn, ne Tyrnein, okeklkiton mhrl rke pertwat ne, lonea mekhrweninwun.

25 Okemaosoman ne, lwaneakrnhin, kalu ere mekhrwenit, oti okenan, Nekantuk, kukrntanawa, oti rlmekhrwekon wrh tpinwrosrekon.

26 Kreapuki kenwa kowaptanawa, epe kenotanawa, homtino, epi Epesusuk, kakakr le hyrk Rleeruk, oti Pan, okeweltrpman, epe okeqrknan mhrl nilinaprn, oti okenan Howe ke Klrminrtok, wenwa kaolihkashuk onihemak-reok.

27 Hoekr oti mtino, kmekhrwewuninan, nersansinon, rwe wrpnukatrk, ewqlu kr kreapi otinumrokumkom, khiminrto Tyrnr, rwe le krnhikatrk, epe e okihnrntaqsuwun, kupenahhikatr hyrk Rleruk, epe kek, rnumrketaqhin.

28 Peh hi oti kanotmowat; noti kitwunin, kemolkinr nlkatsek, epe kenotaqsek, oti-kekitwuk, Krhpetrntaqsit, Tyrnr, trprn mukot Epesusin nilinaprn.

29 Epe e hyrk khi otan, kemolkinr welqrwrkit, epe kamilinawat Krusin, epe, Rnestakusin, Mrsetone ninwuk, Pan kapmiwehrwahin rpamatsit, kemso petekrptok le krko rtli waptuwrk.

30 Peh hi Pan, rwepetekrntuwat, ne nilinaprn ne trpwrerntumninhin hokepkitnuqsen;

31 Epe anit kewokumak, lew Rleruk, ka wekanmahin, kenokalwrk, rnawat rwepwa qhi petekrnit le rtli krko wapetuwrk.

32 Anit kr aeapin kelinotaqsek, anit kr papkan, osam ke maohrtehik kewelqr wrksek, wusemi kemanrk, ke kapwa kukrntukuk kaohi maotolnowat.

33 Kehi Hweuk, kepersakhonawan Rneksrntrin, le rtli maohrtewat, Rneksrntr, hi okeeaeninkawan, ne nilinaprn epe takeknotmatso.

34 'Ehi kakkrnmawat, r Hwe ninwunit, hyrk kemsonotaksek, rpetrntaquk nel tpukin, Khipetrntaqsi Tyrnr, Trprnmukot Epesusin nilinaprn.

35 Peh hi o wrnperkrt le otanuk katokkmupat ne nilinaprn, oti okenan tli ninetuk Epesus, Wrnehr nini pwakkrntuk okih otanmowa, ke Epesusin nilinaprk, rnumrketuwat ne khi Tyrnrin, epe e wrnperkatrk, kaohi pmukohuk, le Hwpetruk.

36 Osam hi noti, krko ho krko tanilihkatrsnon tokum ktaeum, epe kernup krko rwe pwatotmrk.

37 Osam kotr kepernawak ninwuk, ktinermrokumkomwak, pwakmohhuk, hokr otumhihlumasewan ne kementomwan.

38 Ewsi ere oti, kelpin Temeteus epe ke mekhr weninwuk, ne prmwehrkohin, krkoninmawat wiei ninwun, tpaqnukrwun nsaqsun, epe ek tpaqnukr ninwuk, nohma wenwa krtpaqnitwuk.

39 Kelpin hi rk, krko prkanuk wetlitmrk, keah hi katr, le tpaqnukrwunuk.

40 Osam kninersansimin, rwetpaqnukoekon oti nkom rkelkewuk rkewelqrwrkuk ho krko kukitsemin oti wrhmaohrtekon.

41 Ehi oti kakelkitot, okesaketinan ne maohrtenhin.

## HRPTU XX.

EHI kakel welqrwrkuk Pan okentoman ne trpwrerntumninhin, epe okenumkowan, ehi rkenmumahet rweleat Mrsetoneuk.

2 Ehi kakel prnihaklkuk, le, epe kapmi khiweltrpmat, keperler Knesuk;

3 Lehi keei nso kesis. Ehi ke Hweuk rkuwapmawat peh wanalnit, le Seneruk, kerntum rwe lukewrt, rwenmileat Mrsetoneuk.

4 Ehi okeliwehrokon le Rleruk, Soprtr Pener nini, epe Rnistakus epe Sekuntus Trscnone ninwuk, epe Krus epe Temoteus, Trper ninwuk, epe Tyhikus Topemus Rler ninwuk.

5 Kotihi kenminekanek, nkepwekonanuk, le Torsuk.

6 Nkew hi mahrealmin le Penepyuk kakelkelkewuk, pwaophrtrk pqrlkin, ehi kaneannoqnukuk nkeper otisamin le Torsuk lehi nkeeimin nouktsoqun.

7 Ehi enrtum rkelkwuk le wek, peli ke trpwrerntukuk, kamaohrtewat rwe pekkuptowat pqrlkin, Pan, okekerkman rwlinwet, wapuk rwemahet, ehi oke knonan nal apeti tpuketinuk.

8 Epe le kemanrni waskonrnhukinin le lpumuk weqamuk, katli maohrtewat.

9 Ehi le nkot, kehepetupi, rhi wasrhkin katrnuk, olkinwr Ewtykus kelinkaso kekhin pr, ehi Pan kinwrl rkerqrt kepmukohin rernpat, nsuk rpetokinikatrk le lpumuk kewtukohin, epe kew tapinukaso rupot.

10 Ehi Pan rkenesaset, epe wewunuk kepuklin, ehi rke eakhrnat, oti hi kekito; krka mkolkatrntukrk, opmatsewun le mrqatrni.

11 Ehi meni kaper qutaset, epe kapekkupetot e pqrlkin, epe kawesnit, epe kin wrl kakakeketot nal rwasrapninuk, ehi rke mahet.

12 Ehi okepernawan new olkinwrn rpmatsinit, kekhi mhewrnmokhi.

13 ¶ Ehi nenan nkenekanemin, rke leaeak, napqanuk, epe nkenalmin Rsusuk, nkenrntamin le rwe otapnukit, Pan ew kalumeimit, kenrntum wen swepmosrt.

14 Ehi kanqrlqukit, le Rsusuk nkepo samin, epe nkepeamin le Myteneuk;

15 Lehi nkewhi mahemin, nke nalmin ehi weapuk nkekpamin le Kyasuk, ehi meni weapuk, nkepeamin le Srmasuk, nkeeimin hi le Tnoheneumuk, ehimeni eapuk nkepeamin le Meneteusuk.

16 Pan kenrntum rwenalit hekeeiqan Epesusuk, osam ho kenrntuse le rweit Rleruk, kewrwetpilkr, le rwe trppeat le Henosrnr muk, peh rweweqtowut.

17 ¶ Menetusuk hi nokalwr rweleanit epi Epesusuk, rntomat ne onekansemwan ke trpwrerntukuk.

18 Ehi kapeawat oti okenan, Kukrntanawa, peh rwlkukelkuk, kapernaskonkon le Rleruk, kaluwrpsean, pinr, rkowehinkon.

19 Rlpmetwuk Klrminrto rpwakhinrntuman meea'w, epe mhrl moawun, epe qhitupрntuwun ew kaohi lowrpsean rkekawapmiwat ke Hweuk.

20 Epe kapwalu, krko kkeatmonkon, tao hi krkoererk; kewaptinum, epe kekknomonum rhi waphikatrk eaeankr weqamuk.

21 Rkkerkmukwa ke Hweuk, epe kreapi ke Knek nilinaprk, kesatrntumwun rwe nrnmukon Klrminrto epe rwe trpwrernmukon Trprnmuqeukon Hesus Knyst.

22 Epe nkom pini, ntula, tkopso nhepam le Henosrnrmuk, ho nkukrntusen krlu wrpsowanrn le:

23 Nilherk Pannaqsit Hepam, wetmakr, le rtso khi otanwuk, tkopsowunin, epe qtuketowunin ntupweekon.

24 Nilhi ho krko noti mpupamrntusen, hokr krko npumatsuwun ntupetrntusen, ew mtino rwepon mekhrwean mnowan kosean, epe e pmetakrwun kamelit, Trprnkrt Hesus rwewetmakrean, omin wahmonuk ew luwrnhikrwun Klrminrto.

25 Epe nkom pini, nkukrntan kenwa hyrk kapmimnwahtumonkon ew otoku mauwun Klrminrto, ho meni kawapmisem.

26 Oti hi ere, wrhotapeninkon, oti rkelkewuk rwe kkrntmrk, rpennaqsrean ninwuk omusqemwan.

27 Ho nkepontosen rwetmonkon hyrk Klrminrto otinrntumwun.

28 Eqamrntumok, keewuwa, epe hyrk ke kkumsawr, o Pannaqsit Hepam, kaolukoerk rwekuwapmrk; rwepmilimrk, trpwrernmahuk, Klrminrton wen tpinwr omisqem kaohi klkaahin.

29 Osam oti nkukrntan, kekel mumahean, lakrntaksrhik mork, okupetekrntawawan, hokuponeqasewawan ne mr'sotenhen.

30 Kreapi krkenwa tpinwr ninwuk kupsukwek; kumhikeketok, rwe wekpinawat trpwrerntumninhin.

31 Ewsi ere oti, kuwapuk, epe nakutuwrn tmok, rkonsopponkuk, honke ponwetmoasek rtluwat rtso pkoneak, epe rtso kelkuk, rmwoean.

32 Epe nkom nekanretuk, nmenakeeiwuwa Klrminrto, le ntinumronuk. epe le okeketonuk oluwrnhukronuk, ere taklkukoerk, rwepsukwetnukwerk epe rwemenkoeak trprntukuk, rheeuwat ke hyrk pannaqhikashuk.

33 Ho nitwrntumwase wiei nini oloneaum, tanakkr osaw loneaeim tanakkr otukwin.

34 Kenwa, tpinwr, kukrntanawa, noti nihrn, nrtwrntuman nkepmetaqnin, epe kew kapmi wehrohuk.

35 Hakkrko, kewaptr'num, oti rlu mekkhrwek, walu nelokmork ke nrnenwushuk, epe rwe naktiwrntumwrk okeketonin Trprnkrt Hesus, rkekitot. wusemi luwrntaqsowun, e rwemeqak ehi rwewtapnmuk.

36 Peh hi e kakel kitot keiwuheqnilin epe hyrk keweh numr'k.

37 Ehi hyrk kekhumwek; epe kepmukohnok, lew qrknanuk, ne Panin, epe okewhrmawan.

38 Wusemi e kaohi kesatrntumwat, e rkeketnit homeni kawapmisem. Ehi epi napqanuk rkeluweh wawat.

## HRPTU XXI.

OTIHI, kanomkuk, ehi kankinkit, epe kawrplkaeak, tpasu nkeleamin le Ko-osuk ehi weapuk nkepeamin Nots-uk, ehi le nkewhi mahemin ehi nkepeaminhi le Prtrnruk.

2 Ehi kamkumak napqan, rnasuk, epi Peneseruk, nkeposmin, epe nkenmahemin.

3 Ehi kawaptumak, Sypnusuk, onum

hewnak nkelinkitamin, epe nkenalmin le Seneruk, epe nkekpamin le Tyneuk, le werle wahuqasnaswat e napqan.

4 Nkemkowaminhile trpwrerntukuk, nkeeimin le nouktsoqun, okenawan lew Hepamwak ne Panin, rwepwa le auit le Henosrnrmuk.

5 Peh hi katrpsak noti rkelkewuk nkenmahemin, epe hyrk, nkewehr okonanuk nekr oweuwan, epe otupnohremowan, nal kanmisakumak, le khi-otanuk, ehi nkeuwuheqnilnimin le hek khukumek, epe nkenumamin.

6 Peh hi kakelnumkokit, nkeposmin le napqanuk, ehi krwenwa meni kekewrk.

7 Kaohipeaeak, hi le Tyneuk nkeper leamin le Ptonemeusuk epe nkenumkuwamin kewnekanrenanuk, epe le nkottkon nkeeimin.

8 Ehi eweapuk nenan kapmi wehrokit Pan, nkemahemin, epe nkepaemik le Seseneruk nkepetekrmin rtat Penep, krkerqrt, wen o nkot nouk krtlihuk, epe nkewehamin.

9 Wenhi o nini kenerwen otrnsin ke kekeak wen, keeahemok.

10 Lehr nkewmin onatsoqin kewhi perwak Hwteruk, nkot Nakanahemot, Rkrpus kelinkaso.

11 Peh kaotiseimit okewtapnumwan okihepsowninin Panin, ehi rketkop tot, new onihrn epe ositrn, oti hi keketos otisi rketot, Pannaqsit Hepam e krtotwawat ke Hweuk okitkopnawan ne ninwun trprntumnit oti khepsowun, le Henosrnrmuk, epe okupkitnum-

wawan wea'w lew onih ennuk, ne Mrekisninhin.

12 Peh hi oti kanotmak noti, nrnrel nenan, epe ke le kaerhuk; nkeweltrpmamin rwe pwaleat lo Henosrnrmuk.

13 Prn hi oti okenan, Tahi wrhmwoerk epe rwe pkilkrntumo'erk? Hoin mtino nkelrwese rwe tkopsoean mtino kreapisukr rwe npoean epi Henosrnrmuk, wen lew otiuoswunuk Trprnkrt Hesus.

14 Peh hi kapwak lkumkit nkeponmamin oti nkekitmin, Otinrn tumwun Klrminrto knomkitnr.

15 Ehi noti kakel kelkewuk nkemahenamin ntotapeananuk ehi rkeleaeak ie Henosrnrmuk.

16 Epe anit nkewehrokonanuk, trpwrerntukuk, le sesenruk, epe nkot kepernawan, Mnrsun, Sypnus nini, kowrse trpwrerntuk, wen o rwewehukit.

17 Peh hi kapeaeak le Henosrnrmuk nekanrenanuk, kenhewrnmok rkewapmrernit.

18 Ehi e weapuk Pan, nkewehrokonan, Hrms rheit, epe hyrk ke nakansrhik le keek.

19 Ehi kakel numkaokit, nkewekr wetmaknan, Klrminrton kalu mwuntmakot, le rheeinit Mrekisninhin lew okkukerqrwunuk.

20 Peh hi oti kanotmowat, okowenwanawan Klrminrton, epe oti, okenawan Kowapetan, nekanr, tsuk mtatswak Hweuk, trpwrerntukuk, epe hyrk pupamrntanawa e tpaqnukrwun.

21 Kenotakrksi ken rkknomotwa, hyrk ke Hweuk, waweaklkuwahuk, ke mrekishik, awenkinawat Mosusin oti kekit awepwa tpaqnawat new nehansawan rwepwakr naksuwapetumwat ne ototmonuwap.

22 Wrqnehi oti, taohi nomkuk? ke nilinaprk, kumaotolnok, osam kinotakrk rkepe an.

23 Oti hi ere, krohi totmin, nerw ninwuk loti ntiewamin, kawawetmakrhuk.

24 Otapin ke, epe pennaqton kea'w epe wenwa,epe tpi'in anit krpetrn taquk, ew krohi molmowat new otupe wan, epe hyrk rwekkrn. tumwat kalu notakrwat,e rkekon hokrko petrntaqsinon ew kaohi kkrntumwat qeuk rluwrpsen, epe rnaktuwrntumin, e tpaqnukrwun.

25 Kew hi we Mrekishik, trpwrerntukuk nkewnipermowamin epe nkenrntamin rwe pwa naktowrntumwat noti krko, mtinoerk, rwekokatowat weuwawa kamontwa ke mintokasninhin, epe msqi, epe krko krpnrwrlkanuk, epe plukwatsowun.

26 Ewhi Pan ke rkewtapnat ne ninwun ehi weapuk rke pennaqtot e weea'w, epe ne ehi rkepetekrwat le numrokumkok, rwewaptowrwat rhaksanuk nerkelkewuk le pennaqitsowunuk, nalhi meqrwun, rtlowat rwementwa.

27 Peh hi kaka rnouk tsoqnukrtinuk Ke Hweuk, kaohi peahuk, Rleruk, kawapmawat le numrokumkok, okewpwrmawan ne nilinaprn, ehi rkew tapnawat.

28 Kenotaqsek, Esnein tli ninetuk nelokmolinak. Oti ere nini, krknomowat hyrk ninwun,haknkohe rwenlkrnmanit ne nilinaprn

epe e tpaqnukrwun, epe oti numrokumuk, epe wusemi okeper nan Knek, nilinaprn kreapi loti numrokumkok, epe okew wennaqton oti pannaquk numrokumuk.

29 Osam kewapmawan, olkiha, rpmowehrwanit le khi otanuk, Topemusin, Epesusuk nini, okenrnmawan ne Panin, rkepetekrnanit le numrokumkok.

30 Ehi hyrkle khi otanuk, kemmatin, ehi ke nilinaprk, kemsowrpek, epe okew tapnawan Panin, epe oke saketrnawan le numrokumkok. Ehi kernup rke kpaq'umwat ne lqatrmrn.

31 Mrqahi rertninkowat rwensawat keketowun, kepertwa okhi Kaptrnmowan ke lumakniluk, le hyrk Henosrnrmuk rwelqrwrktinuk.

32 Wen kernup kemahenan, lumaknilin epe kaptrnin, ehi epi rkepittowat. Peh hi ke kawapmawat ne khi Kaptrnin, epe lumaknilin okepon psiterwawan ne Panin.

33 Ehi o khi Kaptrn prloh keper, epe okewtapnan keluwr rwetkophikasnit nel pewapqrn, epe kenattakr, Wrqrntuk ne, epe wrqrnlutuk katotmoqrn.

34 Anit hi, kako kekitwuk, anit ki pkan kekitwuk, kew maohrtehik, pehhi wrwrni, rpwakkrntuk, osam e rwelqr wrksinit keluwr, rwelao'hukasnit le wakakinuk.

35 Ehi kapeawat le rqqitasewunukatrnuk okepmanukon ne lumakinilin osam rpuksukqtatwat ke nilinaprk.

36 Osamke maohrtehik nilinaprk oke pmnalkakon kenanotaqsek; Mahewnuk.

37 Pan hi o Wapetekrnit le wakakinuk, oti oke nan ne khi Kaptrnin, Kta pkitrnumni rweknonnan? wenhi oti okenan, ktani'kekitni Knekuk rlumwat?

38 Honi ken o Eheptuk nini, oti rpwamlu pehak, kawelqrwrketot, epe nerwuk mtat swak ninwun kaluonat le na'wmtukwakkek kanlowrhuk.

39 Pan hi oti keketo; Nen si Hwe nini nketlinek le Tasusuk, khi otanuk le Seneleruk, rkewuk, ntoh pea rhi pwa na'wnrntaquk khi otan, kumumatmin rwepkitrnmen rweknonqa koti nilinaprk.

40 Peh hi kapkitr'nmat, Pan kenepwi'le rqtasewnukatrnuk, epe okeaenrnkowan ne nilinaprn, peh hi kakhitokmitrnuk, okeknonan, Epnoeun, rlumnit, Oti kekitwak.

## HRPTU XXII.

NINETUK, nekanretuk, epe Nosretuk; psitumok, waninkon rwenatmatsoean.

2 (Peh hi kanotwawat rkeketonit, rlumnit ne Epnoeun, wusemi tokum keek ehi oti okenan;)

3 Wrwrni nen, Hw nini, nketlinek le Tasusuk, khi-otanuk, le Seneleruk rkewuk. nilhi nket likeluk, loti khi-otanuk, rttistrpit Krmrnein, epe nkeknomako, omino tpaqnukronuwa, kekosnanuk, epe nkepmetwa Klrminrto krhwa kenwa rtotmrk nkom rkelkewuk.

4 Nkemealtotwak. epe nkensak oti kalu trpwrerntukuk, nketkopinak, epe nkepetekrnak kpakotewkumkok ninwuk, epe qrk.

5 Epe kreapi krhmrmatmot, nkukrnmuk, epe hyrk, kaketohik, kenakansrhik, wenwa kreapi, nkemenkok, ne msinukinin rwemahetwukwa ke nekanr euk, epe nkelea epi Trmrskrsuk rwepernkwa, le trkopsohuk, Henosnrmuk rwepsiterkaswat.

6 Otihi kanomkuk, mrqa rer epi leaean, epe prloh kanimitnisean le Trmrskusuk, rna'wqrk, kernup kekhiwasrea oheeuqan lpumuk nkewa wasrlkmakon kewtyeuqan.

7 Epe nkepmukohin le nrqukek; epe nkenotan notaqsuwun, otike ketomkit, San, San, Wrqnehi wrhmealtotwun?

8 Oti hi nkelinqrtwa, Wrnehi ken, Trprnkrn? oti hi nkenuk, nensi Hesus Nrsrne nini, ken mraltotwen.

9 Kehi kapmowehrokuk, wrwrni okew aptanawa rwasranuk, epe kesrksek, nilhi hokenotwasewawan nekake nolhin.

10 Oti hi nkekit, Wrqnehi krtotman Trprnkrn, ehi o Trprnkrt oti nkenuk Psukwen epe lean Trmrskusuk, lew qli kuwetmako, hakkrko rnrnmukon waoliton.

11 Peh hi kapwan apean rpeh easeqr sean e rwasreak, nkepmiskinkinkok, ke kapmowehrohuk, nkeperlea Trmrskusuk.

12 Nkot Rnrnyrs, qeuk nini, le tpaqnuk rwunuk, hyrk ne Hwein kamnotlumkot le katanhin;

13 Nkeper naskak, kenepwawak, epe oti nkenuk, Nekanr San, n'i ntuwapin ehi peh e tpukin, nkewapma.

14 Oti hi nkenuk, O Klrminrtomwan ke kosnanuk, kewrnapmuk rwekkrn tumin ew tinrntumwun, epe rwe wapmit o Nkot Qeuk; epe rwenotmin ew keketowun lew tonek.

15 Ken krohi kukrntumwat hyrkninwuk, hyrk, e kawaptumin, epe kanotmin.

16 Wrqnehi nkom rpweton? Psukwen epe khitapernkason, rweksieapawrk kmealsuwrpsewnin, numrke to'w Klrminrto le tinoswunnuk.

17 Oti hi kanomkuk, meni le kapeacan Henosrnrmuk rer numaean le numrokumkok nkeapwa;

18 Epe nkewapma, oti nkenuk, Krnpisin, epe kernup sak-in le Henosrnrmuk, osamho, okitrpwrtsenawa, kukerqrwun, rlmein.

19 Otihi nkekit, Trprnkrn, nkw krnmukok, rkekpaqoqa, epe rke psiterqa le rtsuk numrokum qrn ke katrpwrernmuqein.

20 Peh hi omusqem kupmetakaeim Stepin, kaseqrpnukatrnuk, nenkreapi le nkenepow; epe rtrpwrtman, ew o nupwun; epe nkekninmowak paskumwahin kekansahuk.

21 Ohi hi nkenuk, Nmumahen; knokanin; pnoh, le rhreuwat ke Mrekishik.

22 Okepsitwawanhi, nalhi oti kakitnit. kewelqrwrksek, epe oti kekitwuk, Mahenuk, oti rlwrpsit nini, loti kek; hosupetrntaqsise rwe pmatsit.

23 Rer welqrwrksuwat epe rkeskoner wat, epe nrquki lpumuk rer puk etowat;

24 Khi kaptrn keluwr rwepetekihkas nit le wakakinuk, epe keluwr rwepsiterkasnit, rweohikkrnmawat wrhe lumkot ne nilinaprn.

25 Mrqahi, rer tkopnawat ne melakin tkophikinin Pan; okenan, new okuman hekewuqan kanepwunit eni ktinrntaqsum le tpaqnukrwunuk rwepsiterwrk, Nomrn, nini rpwamli tpaqnit.

26 Peh hi kanotwat o okuma kelerwak epe okewetmowan ne khi kaptrnin oti okenan, eqamsuk oti rtotmrk osam Nomrn nini oti.

27 Ehi khi kaptrn keper epe oti, okenan, Wetmolin kenni Nomrnnini? Oti hi keketo r'.

28 Ehi o khi kaptrn, okenqrtwan, mhrl lonea nkemeqr-rke-kekelpinrtoean trprntuswun; Pan hi oti ke kito nenkenek, rtuprntusean.

29 Kernuphi okenknawan, kew wakk rnmapnenuk, epe kr o khi kaptrn kesrksr, kakkrnmat, wen Nomrn ninwunnit, osam wen oketkopnan.

30 Ehi weapniwuk, rwekkrntuk e rnomkitnuk, rmhitlumkot ne Hwein, okeeapwan le nihennuk, epe okenan ne krhmatmonhin, epe hyrk okeketonawan rwepeanit, epe okeperneswunan, ne panin, epe okehepetupan rnasmup wat.

## HRPTU XXIII.

EHI Pan kanrnapmat, keketo ninwun, oti kekito, Ninetuk, epe nekanretuk, rkoperpmatsrean, permnonrntum, rnasm upit klrminoto, nal oti rkelkewuk.

2 Ehi o khi mrmatmot Rnrnyrs, okenan, ne kanepwunit le hekeeuqan, rwewr pokwanit lew otonennuk.

3 Panhi oti, okenan, Klrminrto kuwrpotak, ken, waplkukasein, leni wrh hepetupein, rwe tpaqnen, le tpaqnukrwunuk epe rtowrn rwe wrpotakoean le tpaqnukrwunuk? rlupwahihkrk?

4 Kehi kanepwuhuk hekeeuqan, oti kekitwuk, kumealknonani Klrminrto, krhmatmuqohin?

5 Ehi Pan, oti kekito, Honkukrnmase nekanretuk wen rkhimrmatmot; osam oti niperkatr, Krko, mhitlumakin otokumamwan ke ktinilinaprmuk.

6 Peh hi Pan, kakkrnmat ne anit r Srhwsewunit epe ne anit r Prnrsewunit, kekitwak le rkeketokewninuk, Ninetuk epe nekanretuk, Nensi Prnrse, epe Prnrse ntoqismuk; pkosrnhikrn, le epe meni psukwewun kanpok, ere wrhntom koean, rwelpaqnukoean.

7 Peh hi e kakitot, kepermkit kekatwun ke Prnrseuk, epe Srhwseuk, epe ke mas hrtehik, kepapkrtek.

8 Osam ke Srhwseuk, kitwuk, Hoen meni krko psukwewun kanpok, hoe ke mlinwrk,

tanakkr, hepam, kehi erk Prneseuk, trpwrtanawa rnrel.

9 Ehi kekhi notaqsek, epe ne wrnpermowahuk ne Prnesein kepsukwek, epe kekekatwat, oti kekitwuk, hokrko nmukumoasemin mealowrpsuwun, oti nini, kelpinerk minrto, tanakkr, mlinwr, kaknonkoqrn, hokumekanasemin Klrminrto;

10 Ehi kapeamkuk, khi kekatwun khikaptrn, rqsat ne Panin, rwepekkuphikąsnit; okenan ne lumaknilin, rwenesasenit, epe ketwr rwe otapna nit, epe rwepernanit le wakakinuk.

11 Weapukhis rpkoneak, Klrminrto, okeweh kapwutwan, oti hi okenan, Minowankosin Pan, osam nen kemnwahum, le Henosrnrmuk, ewkr krlu mnwahmen kreapi le Nom.

12 Peh hi kakelkew ninuk anit ke Hweuk kemsomaotolnok; oti kekitwuk, 'pnats ewnuk, nkileamin, kelpin pwansukit Pan, rpwamlu wesnrak tanakkr, rpwanlu mnuqreak.

13 Wusemi hi nerwaptuk ketlek, oti kaluwetoqtatwat.

14 Ehi okepernaskawawan nkhi mrmatmonhin, epe nakansrhik, kekitwuk, oti nkekitmin, pnatsewnunuk nkileamin, kelpin pwansukit Pan, rpwamlu wesnreak,

15 Ehi ere ken epe e keketowun, nokalwrn rwewetmowit khi kapton, rwepernawat wapuk, krhwa krko rwe ohinattowut, wusemi qeuk rwe eahtukwea'w; ehi nenan prloh

rpwamlu peaeak, nkukelkumkismin rwensukit.

16 Pe hi Pan, omisrein oqisninin, kanotwat rwekuwapmanit, kelerwak, epe kepetekr le wakakinuk, ehi rkewetmowat ne Panin.

17 Ehi Pan rkentomat, nkot ne okuman epe oti okenan, la'onuk oti olkinowr rhewnit ne khi kaptrnin; osam krko wewetmowan.

18 Ehi rkewtapnat. epe rke la'onat, rheeinit khi kaptrnin, epe oti okenan, Pan krpa qukasot, nkentomuk, epe nkeweltrpmuk rwe pertonan oti olkinwr, wenkrko qelukunonuk.

19 Ehi o khi kaptrn okeskinkrnan, epe hiheuqan kelerkkemoh,ehi rkennattawat Wrqnehi oti wawetmoein?

20 Oti hi kekito, kesi Hweuk, kekitwuk, rwenattaqein rwepernit Pan, wapuk, le watlu keketok, krhwa rwe nattawawat wusemi qeuk krko.

21 Nilki krko pamtawakin, wusemi ner waptuk tlek ke ninwuk rqapmahuk kikakihhuk, pnatsowunuk nkeleamin, kelpin, pwansukit honkuwesnisemin hokr nkumnuqrsemin, epe nkom otupwetonawa, rwe wawetmotwa.

22 Ehi o khi Kaptrn okepkitnan, new lkinwrn rwemahenit; epe okeeqamman krko wiei nini wetmowakin, oti kaperwetmoein.

23 Ehi rkentomat nel kaptrnin otihi okenan olinweuk nelwak lumakniluk, rweleawat

Sesenruk, epe nouksomtini prmomkohik, epe nelwak, lumakenin mrmahkonkuk, nsotpukin kel eaptu tpukuk.

24 Epe menuk nrktolklyin, Pan, rwenumomkot, epe mnopernuk rheeit Peneks, Nakansinhin.

25 Ehi rkewniperuk msinukin, oti hi kaniperuk;

26 Knateus Nysers, okimonan, o krh, mino Nakansit Peneks; otinrnman minowankoswan;

27 Oti nini okewtapnukon ne Hwein, epe otakensukon, lumakiniluk hi nkeperwehrwak, ehi nkekrskona min, kanotakrean wen Nomrn ninewut.

28 Osamhi rwekkrntuman, e kaohi mhitlumawat, nkela'onale rtti keketowat.

29 Nilhi nkemkan okemealtlamawan, lew tpaqnukronawak, hohowe krko otinasewan, taohi petrntaqtunuk onupwun, tanakkr waohi kpakot.

30 Peh hi kawetmakoean ke Hweuk, kalu kawapmawat ne ninwun, nkenokalwr kernup, rheen, epe nkewetmoisk ne kamealt lumkohin epe rwekitwat wrqrntuk e wrhmeanrn mawagrn rnasmupern. Wrwrni ktinqunmin.

31 Ehi ke lumakiniluk kelowrpsek kalumtwa rkemahenawan Panin, epe oke pernawan, kapkoneanuk le Rnteprtnisuk,

32 Ehi kawapninuk okenkinawan ne nrnomkonhin rwewehrwanit ehi, rkekewrwat le wakakinuk.

33 Wenwa kapeawat le Seseneruk epe kame nawat msinukin, ne Nakansinhin, okepernawan kreapi ne Panin, rnasmupnit.

34 Peh hi o Nakansit, kawaptuk e msinukin okennattawan, rtnukkernit, peh kakkrnmat, r Seneler ninwunit;

35 Kupsiton okenan, peh peawat krwenwa ke mrealtlumkoenuk, ehi kelowr rwekuwaphikasnit le Rnut otpaqnukrokumkomuk.

## HRPTU XXIV.

KAKEL neanoqnuktinuk, Rnrnyrs, krhmrmatmot okewehrwan ne nakansinhin, epe nkot, kakeketot. Tetunnis kelinkaso, kamhihlumat Panín rnasmupnit, ne Nakansinhin.

2 Peh hi kantomit Tetunnis, o kewrp mhihluman oti okenan, osam, ken, wrhkhi tokumereak, epe, kihmnototwak kotr nilinaprk, rmno kowapmitwa;

3 Nto tapnamin pinr, epe hyrk, nkohe krhmnoluwrpsen Peneks, hak nmi nolitr'r'oninanin.

4 Howekr oti wusemi kinwrl rweknonnan, kumumatmin, rwepsitwreak le kmnoluwrpsewnuk o natso nkeketoninanin.

5 Osam oti ukemkawamin, prpamkolkaswrt, nini, epe okemmahan hyrk ne Hwein, hyrk lotikek, rwe mkolkaheqtat nit, epe prmnekansit, le Nrsrne ninwun.

6 Wen kreapi kawennaqtot, e numrokumuk nkewtapnamin, epe ntake tpaqnamin le ntpaqnukronunanuk;

7 Nilhi khi kaptrn Nyseus keperwak epe nkemnrukonan, le nihenanuk.

8 Rkekkatonan, ne kamhihlumkohin rwe per naskaqein, ken rweninnattowut epe rwe kkrntumin hak oti krko wrhmhih lumkit.

9 Epe ke Hweuk kreapi ketrpwrtatwuk oti kekit-wuk oti wrwrni rnomkuk.

10 Peh hi khi Nakansit kaeaninkowat ne Panin, rwekeketonit, o kenqrtwan osam kukrntan, mrqrtsoppon, ken ktupaqnak, koti nilinaprk, ere wusemi wrhmnwrntuman rwe keketoiatsoean.

11 Osam oti krohi nsittmin mtatsolitinel tsoqunukit kakoleaean le Henosrnrmuk, rke wunumaean.

12 Hokr nkemkaqsek le numrokumkok, rwe reaeaqnrtwuk wiei nini; hokr nkemahasek ke nilinaprk, hokr le numrokumkok hokr le khi otanuk.

13 Hokr wiei otamkawasewawan rwetrpwrta quat, e rwe kitnit, e kaluwrpsrean.

14 Otihi, erk neahtan wenwa rtmowat, ere mhitotmowun, ewsi rlnumrketowuk Oklr minetomwan, kenosuk, rtrpwrerntuman hakkrko rlunipper katrk le tpaqnukrwunnuk epe ke Nakan ahemohuk.

15 Ntrpwrernma Klrminrto, wenwakr kreapi otrpwrernmawan, rwepsukwenit kanponit, nrnrel ne nrpwakanhin, epe krkerpatsinhim;

16 Ew oti pinr rlqhipmatsrean, rwepwa-

mihetotwuk, Klrminrto, rnasmupit, epe ninwuk rnasmupwat.

17 Kakelhi mhrltsopponkuk, nkepea rwepertwukwa, mnototatwun, epe meqrwu nin, ke, neherelilmoeuk.

18 Ew peh anit Hweuk nkemkat kaohi peahuk Rleruk' nkemkakok rpennaqsrean, le numrokumkok; hokr nkewehrwasek, maohrtehik, hokr nkeopwrasek.

19 Wenwakr loti takeek, rnasmupein, epe awekitwat, kelpin krkonrn mawapit.

20 Tanakkr loti rehik kuktwuk, kelpin krko mkkumwowat nmihtotmowun rer nepwoean rnasmupwat okeketo onuwak.

21 Ewerk, mtino nkot keketowun, kakitean mrqa rwehkapwutwukwa, Rketlituman e psukwewun e kanpok, ew wrh tpaqnen oti rkelkewuk.

22 Ehi kek Peneks kanotuk noti krko, epe wusemi rnsittud rnomkitnuk rwepwekot, oti hi okenan, pama peat khi kaptrn Nyseus nkukkrntan, wusemi rnomkuk.

23 Okekkatonan nkot Kaptrnin rwekuwapmanit ne Panin, rnrntumnit rweluwrpsunit, epe rwepwaknaomowanit ne rnwrmanit rwepmetakot tanakkr, rwepetkakot.

24 Epe kakel onatso qnukitinuk Peneks, okeperwehrwan wewun Tnwsinrin Hwqr; okentoman ne Panin, epe okepsitwan rkem nwahtumnit, e trpwrerntumwun le Knystin.

25 Mrqahi rer kknomowat e mnoluwrpsewun, qeuk, pmatsowun, epe tpaqnukr keluk peamkitnuk, Peneks kennuklkr, epe okenqrtwan, oti okenan, Wenmahen, nkom pama meni, wrnpinuk, kintomin.

26 Kenrntum kreapi lonea, rwemenkot, ne Panin, rwewhipkitinat, ewhi ere kaohi ntomat nanakih, rwekkinonat.

27 Nilhi kakel nelponkitnuk Poseus Prstus okenaplkawan, Peneksin, ehi Pneks rwe mnwrntumnit, ne Hwein, okenkinan ne Panin, rkupkasnit.

## HRPTU XXV.

PEH hi Prstus kapeat le rkewuk; kansoqnuktinuk, kewhi mahe lesesenruk rkeleat Henosrnrmuk.

2 Ehi o krhmatmot, epe otokmamwan ke Hweuk, okewetmowawan, rkemea nahemawan ne Panin epe okema tmawan;

3 Okemttawanhi rwenokanat le Henosrnrmuk; rkuwapmawat le wapmileanit, rwensawat.

4 Nilhi Prstus okenqrtwan, oti okenan, Pan le rwekuwaphikasnit, Sesenruk epe wen tpinwr kernup epi rweleat.

5 Otihi kekito nohema ke krklkitohuk rweleawat, nkuwehrokok, epe mihihlumrk oti nini; kelpin krko lumealuwrpsit.

6 Ehi kakeleit le wusemi mtatsoqun kelerwak, le Sesenruk, ehi weapuk kahepetupit le tpaqnukr hepetupwunuk keluwr Panin rweperhkasnit.

7 Phhi kapeat ke Hweuk kaohi peahuk le Henosrurmuk, kenepwek kewtyeuqan mhrlhi krko kamhi kkitwuk rwepatamawat ne Panin hohu okeklkupatama sewan;

8 Kenqrtmatso, oti kekito, Howeka, mrealto tmoasek, ke Hweuk, otupaqnukronuwa hokr we kale, numrokumkok, hokr weka mrealtotwase Sesr.

9 Nilhi Prstus, rwemnwrntumnit, ne Hwein okenqrtwan, Panin epe oti okenan, kileani, le Henosrurmuk, epe le rwetpaqnukon, noti krko rnasmupean?

10 Pan hi oti ekenan, Nepo'w, loti Sesr otupaqnukr ohepetupwunuk loti tatli tpaqnukoean,, kehi Hweuk, hokrko nkeli, mealtotwasek ken wrwrni anwi kukkrntan.

11 Kelpin kamihetotmoanin, tanakkr krko katotmoanin petrntaquk npowin, hoen nlakwrnemose rwenpoean, Kelpin hi krko oti pwanomkuk, wrh patamkoean, howiei nini ntapkitenuk qse Sesr nkitipaqnuk.

12 Peh hi Prstus, kakelknonat le keketonuk, okenqrtwan, epe oti okenan, Knitwrht anni Sesr rwetpaqnukwein' keleasi Sesr.

13 Ehi kakel onat soqnuktinuk, khi okuma, Rkippr, epe Prnis, keperlerk Sesenruk, rwenumkawawat Prstrsin.

14 Le hi kakeleuwat mhrlkon, Prstrs okewetmoan ne khi okuman, Panin rlwrpsinit, oti ni okenan, Loti nkot nini Peneks okenkin an okek paqan.

15 Rkeeanle Henosrnrmuk ke khi-mrmatmohuk, epe onekansemwan, ke Hweuk, okemhihlumawan epe nkenattakok, epe e tpaqnukrwun rwepatakonit.

16 Oti hi nkenak, Hosuwe oti rwetotmowat ke Nomrn ninwuk, rwepkitrnma wat, wiei ninwun rwenponit, rpwamlu wen o mrhihlnmit, ne patamkohin, rwetlitmoat, epe rwepkitnukasot rwekeketotmatsot, e wrh mhihlumit.

17 Ewsiere, loti kapeawat, rswapweto-een rwewapuk, nkehepetup le tpaqnukr hepetupwunuk, epe nkenokalwr o nini rwepernit.

18 Kapatamahik kapsukwewat hokrko okelu patamasewan, rnrnmukwapin.

19 Nilhi kaohi meanrnmawat, mtino wenwa okukerpatsewnuwa epe nkot oketlumawan Hesusin, kanpopit, wen Pan wrwrni kaketot; rpmatsinit.

20 Osam hi nkeqenwunrntanin noti nattatwunin, Nkennat tawa, tanak rwe leat, le Henosrnrmuk, epe le rwe tlit pappit.

21 Peh hi Pan kakitot, Akustusin, rwetpa qnukot; nkeluwr rwe kuwaphikasot nal rwe lo'whikasot rheit Sesr.

22 Ehi Rknippr oti okenan ne Prstrsin Nensukr kreapi, ntapsitwa oti nini. Oti hi okenan, Wapuksi kupsitwa.

23 Ehi kawapeninuk, peh Rknippr epe Prnis, kapeawat wehkhimelatsonuwa, epe kakel petekrwrt watlu psitakrwat okewehro-

kowan ne khi kaptrnin, epe nakansrhik ninwun le khi otanuk, Prstrshi kalawrt, Pan keperhkaso.

24 Ehi Prstus oti keketo, khi okuma Rknippr, epe hyrk ninetuk, loti rerk kuwapmawa; oti nini hyrk ke maohrtehuk Hweuk, kaohi mkolkahawat epi Henosrnrmuk, epe kreapi loti rkitwat, howunsinon wusemi rwepmatsit.

25 Nilhi peh krko kapwamkumwuk, rpetrntaquk npowun, epe wen onitwrnman rwetpaqnukot ne Akustusin, nkenrntan, epi rwelaohikasot.

26 Wen hokrko ,rpwrmkitnuk, nmukmoase taohi onuperomouk, Trprnmit ewhr ere wrhpernuk, rnasmuperk epe wrwrni rnasmupein ken okhi okuma Rknippr epe kel tpaqnukasot; krko ntaotnin rwew oniperkrean.

27 Howunsinon ntinrntum, rwenetawrk krpaqukasot, epe rpawetmatuk wrhmhitlumit.

## HRPTU XXVI.

EHI Rknippr oti okenan, ne Panin kpuke tiwkas rwekeketotatson, ehi Pan, rke lepnukrnot epe rkenqrttmatsot.

2 Wrwrni ntrnrntan nea'w khi okuma Rknippr, osam rwe keketotmatsoean oti rkelkewuk, rnasmupein, rwetlitman hakkrko wrh mhitlumwat ke Hweuk.

3 Wrwrni ken osam rkkrnmrnan, ken rkkrntumin hyrk, otilhikronawa epe ninatta-

twunwan, Wenwake Hweuk, owsiere, kumumatmin, wrwrni rwepsitwen.

4 Hyrk ke Hweuk, nkukrnmukok, rlpmatsrean, rkopnohreuwrean, rkewetekrmqa neh erelismoeuk le Henosrnrmuk.

5 Kakkrnmihuk olkiha, kelpin wetmaka wat, ew kakel wrwrni, qeuk rtomuk le ntinumronunanuk, akelu pmatis Prnisseuk.

6 Ehi nkom nepo'w, epe wrhtpaqnukasean osam rtrpwrerntuman kawawetmoat Klrminrto Kosnanin.

7 Kenan mtatso litinel, rlumhuk, pinr pmetwawan Klrminrton, kakprkelik epe kakprtpuk, nrntumwuk rwepeawat; osamhr e trpwrerntumwun khi okuma Rknippr e wrhpatamwat ke Hweuk.

8 Tahi lina wrtlitran rwepwaklkitot, Klrminrto, rwepsukwetnat kanponhin.

9 Wrwrni, akenrntus, rwetotman krkomhrl rwemhitotmowuk otinoswun Hesus Nrsrne nini.

10 Ew katotman kreapi le Henosrnrmuk epe mhrl trpwrerntukuk nkekpaqak le kpakotewkumkok, kamelwat klkr rosuwun ke krhmrmatmohuk, epe peh kan sihkaswat, nkemhitlimak;

11 Nkepsiterwak, nanakih rtsuk, numro kumkok, epe nkeweltrpmak rwephi'keketowat, epe rkhinlkrnmukwa, nkeqtukak le pwakkrntaqkin khi otanin.

12 Ewhi ere rleaean Trmrskusuk; nke-

eun klkrrosuwun epe msinukinin, nkemenkok kekrh mrmatonohuk.

13 Rna'wqrkhi O khi Okuma, rerleaean nkewaptan wasreak, kewhipermkit lpumuk, wusemi kelu wasrea ehi o kesis nkewawasrlkmak kewtyeuqan epe ke kapmiwehrohuk.

14 Peh hi hyrk kapmukohnak le kek, nkenotan notaqsuwun rknonkoean epe oti keketomkit, le Epnwuk rlumwat, San, San, Wrqnehi wrh mihitotwen? Sinukit ken rwetkilqutwa kakaoleuk.

15 Ehi oti nkekit Wrnehi ken Trprnkrn? Ehi oti kekito, Nensi Hesus mrealtotwen.

16 Nilhi Psukwen, epe, nepwun, osam oti wrhwapeturnan oti nea'w rwewlrnan rwepmetwen, epe rwewetmakrn noti krko, kawaptimeinin, epe noti krko krwaptrnan le neewuk.

17 Le ktohkrskonin ke nilinaprk, epe Mrekishik lewerle, nkom, rlnokanan.

18 Rwensaqnumwutwa ne olkelkowan epe mrqr keskupkonea, rweqr knitwa le rwasreak, epe rwemewnumwutwa Mihiminrto O welkiswun, rwementwahi Klrminrto o welkiswun, rwementwa rwewrpnumwutwan e mealuwrpsewnun, epe kumenak, tpinwrosuwun rheeinit kaohi pennaqsowat rtrpwrernmowat.

19 Kernuphi O khi Okuma Rknippr, nketrpwrtan wawaptuman, kaohipeamkuk, lpumuk.

20 Nrtum nkekekerkumak kaerhuk Trm-

rskusuk, epe le Henosrnr'muk, epe le hyrk, Hwteruk, epe peh ke Mrekishik; rwekesatrntumwat, epe rwe qrkknoetwawat Klrminrton, epe rweli mekhrwewat rwewapetowr wat, kesatrntumwunwa.

21 Oti hi ere le Hweuk kaohi mlinwat le numrokumkok, epe waohin luwapit,

22 Klrminrto hi nkenelokmak, ntie nal oti rkelkewuk, rwetmoqa, nrnrnel krh petrntaqsrhik, epe pwapetrntaqsrhik, nkekit hoekrko, mtino e Mosus, epe Nakanahemohuk, kakitwat, r epeamkitnuk.

23 E Knyst, rweqtuketot, epe wen, nrtum kerpsukwet, rnpopit, epe rwewapetaat wasranuk ne nilinaprn, epe ne Mrekisninhin.

24 Mrqahi erer knotmatsot, Prstus, kewelkowr, epe oti keketo, Pan, kowawunum, mhrl krko rkkrntumin, wrhonatrn tumin.

25 Nilhi oti okenan, hosuwe ntonatrntusse wusemi krhpetrntaqsen Prstus, nilhi rkeketoean wrwrmi nkekit epe mnonrntumwun.

26 Osam khi okuma wen okukrntanin oti krko, wen r nasmupit kreapi wrh wrwrni keketoean, osam tinrn tum, hoe noti krko kukitwase ho oti ketotsem rweqrak.

27 Khi o kuma Rknippr ktrpwrtwakni ke Nakanahemohuk? Kukrnmin, rtrpwrerntumin,

28 Ehi Rknippr oti okenan, ne Panin, kaka koweltrpum, rwe Knystninewean.

29 Pan hi oti kekito, apr ntinrnma Klr-

minrto, ho e ken mtino, kreapi hprk noatuwuwat oti rkelkewuk, howe kaka rlwrpsoean, qeuksi rlwrpsrean, mtinoerk noti tkophikinin.

30 Ewhi peh kakelkeketot khi okuma kepsukwek, epe o Nakansit, epe Prnis, epe ke kawetpmahuk,

31 Peh hi nkohe kaliawat ke kkinontok, oti kekitwuk, Oti nini hokrko, ketotse taohi petrntaqtrnuk, npowun; tanakkr wrh tkopsot.

32 Ehi Rknippr, oti okenan, ne Prstrsin Oti nini take pkitna, kelpin, pwakitipit rwe tpaqnukot Sasrin.

## HRPTU XXVII.

PEH hi katpowrwat rwenaleak Etrneuk okepkitnawan Panin, epe anit prkansinhin kerpaqukashik kemenawan nkot Hwneus, kelinkaso, kaptrn Akustus o lumakinilemin.

2 Ehi kaposeakle Rtnrmyteum tli napqan, nkewrplkamin, nkenrntamin rwenaleak he keeuqan rkokmukeak Rleruk nkot Rnistakus Mrsetone nini kew huper, Trsenonikruk nkepmi wehrokonan.

3 Ehi weapuk, ukekpamin, Sytunuk, ehi Hwneus wrwrni oketotwan ne Panin, epe okepkitrnman, rwe le anit, ne wekanin, rwenwalmonit,

4 Peh hi le kaohi wrplkaeak, he keeuqan Sypnusuk, nkepminalmin, Osam kemeananmit.

5 Peh hi Katkumaleak le khikumek Seneleuk epe Prmpeneruk, nkepeamin le Myneuk, khi otanuk, Nyseuk.

6 Le hi o kaptrn, Rneksrntrnr tli napqan okemkan, Eteneruk rwenasuk ehi le rkeposremit.

7 Peh hi u'rkkapmaleak o natsoqun, kawantotamin Snytusuk, osam hi rmeananmuk nkenalmin, he keueqan Knetuk rnasmitrk, Srnmoneuk.

8 Rpwamli qrpmosatmak nkewtittamin Mnokpronin; rlnukatrk, prloh le khi otanuk Nrseruk;

9 Peh hi kinwrl kaotumkumkisuk, epe pmalwun rne rsaneak, osame keqrpohitsr rpwawesuuk, Pan oke eqamman;

10 Oti okenan Ninetuk, nistowrntan, oti pmalwun, kinersanea, epe mhrl pnahtaswun, hoe mtino e postaswun epe napqan, kupumatsewninanin kreapi.

11 Kreapi o kaptrn, oketrpwrtwan ne okeman epe ne Trprntumnit e napqan, wusemi, ne ehi kakitnit ne Panin.

12 Osam hi e kprwun, howunsinon le rweponluk, kaka hyrk kenrntumwuk le rwewhi mahewat, tanaklkitowat, rweleawat Penusuk, rwele ponlawat kprwunuk le Knetuk, rhitrk wrhpkilmok.

13 Peh hi wrhla'onuuk n'rkrwtanumuk, kenrntumwuk, rwtitnumwat, kalu ntiwrntumwat kewrplkrk, epe he keeuqan Knetuk kenalwuk;

14 Nilhi ho kinwrl kekkhinotin rkeqrkanmuk Ewnoknytun rlnukatrk;

15 Peh hi e napeqan, wrpasuk, epe rpwa nepwemkuk ernotuk; nkepkitnamin;

16 He keeuqan hi kapmereak mnilreuk, Knater, linkatr, nkekhi mekhrwemin rwe postoeak e heman.

17 Peh hi kapostowat, rwe nelokmotowat hi nameeuqan oketkopetonawa enapeqan, epe rqutumwat, rweprqlinwat, pinitaokokek oke nespitonawan pmalwun, epe nkewrpalmin.

18 Eki rkhi wrppoqeak, ew rmeananmuk; ehi weapuk, nkepukeatomin e napeqan.

19 Kansoqnukuk, hi nke sakhowrpnamin reok, le napeqanuk, tpinwr nihenanin.

20 Peh hi onatsoqun rpwanaqsit kesis, kreapuki nukok, epe pinr rkhi notuk, hyrk nkenrntamin, rwepnatsrak.

21 Nilhi kinwrl rpwawesniwat ke nepwi Pan, mrqr nawrnni, oti hi kekito Ninetuk, ketakepsitwumsi, epe ho ketakewhrwrplkasem le Knetuk, hohu ketake penatsisemin, epe ktake nkit'assemin.

22 Epe nkom nkumumatminum, rwe minwankoserk, howe wiei nini opmatsewun kupnahasnini, mtinoerk e napeqan.

23 Osam nkom oti rpkoneak, Klrminrto omilinrwrmin, rheean kenepwi Wen trprnmit, epe wen, prmetwuk.

24 Oti hi kekito, krkoqtahkin Pan, kilo'-

ohikas, rnasmupit Sesr, epe pini, Klrminrto kemenuk hyrk ke prnwetomhuk;

25 Oti hi ere Ninetuk minowankosuk, ntrpwrtwa Klrminrto, ew krnomkuk kalu wetmakoean.

26 Nilhi minilreuk kuppukhikasmin.

27 Peh hi mtatso litinerw katsotpukuk; rer onukumuk ninaleak le Rtneuk, reapti tpuketinuk, ke napeqan ninwuk, kenrntumwuk, prloh rpertniswat nkohe rkewnunuk.

28 Ehi keqtukkerkrk; okemkanawahi nelwaptuktsonuk rqetmeanuk; nakihhi kapmalwat okeqtukkeranawa meni okemkanawahi mtatso litineanin tsonuk rqetmeanuk.

29 Rqtumwahi tanrnalwuk mrqr sinek mpek okepuketonawan nerw Pewapqrn, otakanuk oheeuqan, rpwe towat rwewapninuk;

30 Ehi ke napqan ninwuk rpetkumkiswat rwenkitniltumwat, e napeqan, katowat e heman, le khikumek, rwenrnmitwa rwepu. ketowat, Pewapqrn le nekan mukanuk,

31 Pan, hi oti okenan, ne kaptrnin, epe ne lumaknilin; Kelpin koti pwaeuwat le napeqanuk, hoke takrsqesem.

32 Ehi ke lumakniluk, oke kelklanawan ne katrapein, le hemanuk, ehi rkewrppotrnuk.

33 Ehi peh rpertapuk, Pan oke mumatuman hyrk, rwewesninit, oti kekito, oti rke lkewuk mtatso litnerw tsoqun, rko pwetoerk, epe moluk rpwawesnrerk; epe hokrko kemetsenawa.

34 Ewsi, ere, wrhmatminkon, rwewesnierk, rwewhi mnopmatsrerk; ho tina nkot kensisewa kuohi pmukotrsuon, nkotrei ktupewak.

35 Peh hi e kakelkitot, okewtapnan pqrlkin, epe okenumrketowan Klrminrton, rnasmupnit hyrk, ehi kakel pekkupetot kewrpwesni.

36 Ehi hyrk kemnowankoswuk, epe winwa kreapi, okewtapnanawa anit, mehum.

37 Lehi hyrk kaereak le napeqanuk, nelwak, epe nouksomtini litinkotwatso, hepamuk;

38 Ehi kakel trpsinerwat, okepukeatonawa e napqan, okepuketonawa e pyrlkin, rwpukomnanwuk le khikumek.

39 Peh hi kawapninuk, ho kekkrntusenawa, e rkewnunuk, nilhi okewaptanawa nkot sepewr, rhekkumkeanuk, le kenrntumwuk, kelpinklkitowat le rweqetowat, e napeqan.

40 Peh hi kaotapnumwat ne Pewapqrn, okepkitrntanawa, weuwawa, le khikumek, epe, okeapanawa e powi lew otakanuk epe okew nakaqnanawa, khikatasmowrkin le wrh notninuk, epe kenalwuk hekpirk.

41 Kepuketalwukhi le nel khukemein, rmatasuk, keprkqsun e napqan, ehi nekanmukan kemhimosin epe kreaphi welkisin, ehierk. otakanuk, kepeqin rkhimakalkak.

42 Ewhi ke lumakiniluk kenrntumwuk rwensawat ne kerpaqu-ukasninhin, rqtumwat. rwepmatkanit, epe rwekeinkowat.

43 Nilhi o kaptrn, rweltrpsit rwekrskonat ne Panin, ho okepkitrnmasen e kanrntumnit, keluwrhi, ne nrattkanit, rwepuksowat, le khukumek nrtum, epe rweqalninit:

44 Epe keprkansrhik, Anit hi ke psukakok, epe anit kaohi pekwlkanuk, e napeqan. Ewhi kanomkuk, hyrk kekeitmok le rkewninuk.

## HRPTU XXVIII.

EWHI kakeitmowat okekkrntanawa e mnilr rlinkatrnuk Menytr.

2 Epe ke pkoh nilinaprk, ho pekrhe nkeli mnototaqsenanuk; okewtitonaua, lkotr, epe rtlieak nkepetkinkonanuk, osam rkmowuk, epe rksineak.

3 Ewhi peh Pan kakel mamkinsukwrt, epe kapkitnuk le lkotrk keper ohi soeketota pwatahkrt minrto le lkotrk epe okemh umnukon lew'onrhek.

4 Ewhi peh ke pkoh nilinaprk, kawapmawat ne mihipwatahkrnhin, rwrwrpkohninit, lew onihenin; oti kekitwuk, wrwrnisi oti nini nrlwrt, wen, rkeeanwu kertuk le khikumek, qeukmnoluwrpsowun ho nrntaqsise rwepmatsit.

5 Ewhi rkepapewrpnat ne mihipwatahkrnhin, le lkotrk hohu krko ketse.

6 Ewhi okewapmawan, peh e rwe mqetminit, tanakkr rwepmukohninit, kernup rwenponit, nilhi kakel kinwrl wapmawat, epe krko rpwa luwrpsinit, pkan okenrnmawan oti kekitwuk, Wen si o Klrminrto.

7 Lew hi ketkomkit tpinwrosoonin, katprntuk, nakansit nini, lemnilieuk kalinkasot Pupneus nkeetp kinkonan,epe le nkeimin nsoqun nke mnototaqnan.

8 Oti hi kanomkuk, Pupneus osin lkilin reaqnokat rpsisot, epe rnsqapeat, Pan okepetkawan, epe kenumr' epe okepkitnanin, new nihrn lewewunnuk, ehi rkenrsrat.

9 Ewhi kakel etotuk prkansrhuk kreapi, na'w kanapnrhuk, le mnilreuk keper naskawawan, ehi rkenrsrtwan.

10 Nkemnototaqnanuk, peh hi wamahe ak; nkemenkonanuk krko tsomsnrseak.

11 Ehi kakel nsokesis nkeposmin, Rnrksrntrnr, tli napqan, le mnilreuk katlu ponlumkuk rlkinwahhikatrk Krstin, epe Ponnuks.

12 Ehi kakupaeak le Synrkusuk, nkenwalmomin, le nsoqun.

13 Lehi nkeperohimahemin, nkeper kewtalnimin nkepeaminhi Neheumuk, ehi kakel nkot konkuk, rla'wnu,uk kew tanmit, ehi weapuk nkepeaminle Newteonyuk.

14 Le nkemkawamin nekanrenanuk, epe nkentuwrnmuqnanuk, neuktsoqun le rwieieak, ehi rke leaeak oheeuqan Nom rlnukatrk.

15 Peh hi ke nekanrenanuk kanotakrwat le kew hi perk, nkepernqrlkaknanuk, le Rppey Ponumuk epe ne Nawi na'w rlew okumqrn peh Pan kawapmat, wrwrni skeanrnman, Klrminrton, epe kewelkitr-r.

16 Peh hi kapeaeak Nom-uk o kaptrn,

okepkitnum wsn, ne krpaquukasninhin, ne oti kaptrnmowan, ke rkowaphuk, Nilhi wen Pan kepkitrnma nlukr rwewehat ne le lumaknilin kakuwapmukqhin.

17 Oti hi kanomkuk kakel nsoqnukuk Pan kentoman ne otokumamwan ke Hweuk, rmaosmomat peh hi kamaohrtenit, oti okenan, Ninetuk epe nekanretuk, rkeeanwi pwamhit otwukwa ke nilinaprk tanakkr otil hikronuwa ke kosnanuk kreapi nkewhipkitnukas krpaqukasot le Henosrnrmuk, nkepkitnukas onihewak ke Nomrn ninwuk.

18 Peh hi katpaqnawat, ntakepkitnukok osam ho okemkisenawa, taohi nluwat.

19 Nilhi, peh ke Hweuk, kamhi tlitmowat, ew kaohi kitean rwe tpaqnit Sesr, howe rmeanrnmukwa, ke neherelilmoeuk.

20 Oti hi ere wrhntomnukon, rwewapminkon, epe rweknontiekon, osam, e opukosrnmowun, Esnein, oti wrhtkop soean ew pewapuk.

21 Oti hi okenawan, hokrweka msinukinin nkewhi otitnisemin, le Hwteruk rwetlumkon, hokr wiei ke nekanrenanuk kapeahuk, kemhitlum kosck.

22 Nilhi nkkentuwrntamin rwe nota kreak rnrntamin oti rltrpwrerntumuk nkukrntamin hak nkohe mhihlihkatr.

23 Peh hi kakumowawat rkelkewnunuk mhrl kepernaskakon, rhetat, okewetmowan, epe okemnwahtumwan e Klrminrto otokmauwun, okukatonan rlumat Hesusin, lew tpaq-

nukronuk Mosus, epe ne Nakanahemonhin; kukelerp nal rnmupkoneanuk.

24 Anit hi ke oketrpwrerntanawa, e kaluknontwa; kehi anit hoketrpwrerntusek.

25 Peh hi kapwamnonrntawat kenmumahek kakel Pan, keketot oti keketowun, Wrwrni keketo, Pannaqsit Hepam, wen Esrus Nakanahemot kanat Kosnanin.

26 Oti kekito, Lean; rheeuwat kotr nilinaprk, epe oti kinak; Notakrerk, knotakrm, hohu kinsittakrsem, epe wapkrerk, kawapkrm, hokinsitwrnkrsem.

27 Kotisi nilinaprk, otr'ewan, muqetmomkitni rpeh meantrnuk, oto'wkawan eapertsemkitini, rwenotakrwat, epe kerpeqrnwuk rqtumwat, rwewapkrwat, w'lkelkowan, epe aninotakrk lew to'wkawak, epe ansittakrk lew tr'ewak, ehi taohi qrkkapowat, ehi tahi nrsruqa.

28 Kukrntumok oti, okrskonwrwun Klrminrto, netaak, ke Mrekishik, epe okinotanwa.

29 Peh hi kakelkitot noti, keketonin, ke Hweuk kenmumahek, ehi kekhi knontek wenwa tpinwr.

30 Ehi Pan ketrwak tpinwr ka'wuwrt weqam lew nelppon, epe okepetkrnan, hyrk kapernaskaqhin:

31 Rmnwahtuk, e Klrminrto otokmawun, epe rkknomakrt noti krko, eahm umit ne Trprnkrnit Hesus Knystin, hyrk ew welkrntunwun, hohu wiei ninwun okeknumaqsen.

If a kingdom be divided against itself that kingdom will end forth[illegible]

Have the bench [illegible] the name of [illegible] [illegible] he [illegible]

M. B. C.